Number 5005

僑教雙週刊叢書

Idioms
From
The
Classics

成語

故里



海華文庫 中華民國僑務委員會印行



成語故事

Idioms from the Classics



海華文庫



漢字瑰寶 文化傳承

本會職司海外僑民教育工作,為協助僑 社傳承中華文化,長年來研編下體字教材, 作為海外華裔青年學習華語文及僑校推廣華 文教育之用。「正體字」歷經長久發展,形 、音、義多已定型,大體符合六書構字原則 ,且約八成左右為「形聲」字,其「部首表 義」及「聲旁表音」的特性,有助於學習者 輕鬆習得漢字,收到事半功倍之效果。 正體 字局負五千年中華文化傳承與傳播的任務, 現存古籍均使用正體字印刷,習得正體字, 不僅可跨越橫向空間障礙, 更可突破縱向時 空壁壘, 悠游於不同時空背景之華語文世界 ,領略蘊藏其中的豐沛人文思想與智慧結晶 ;另正體字結構勻稱、形體優美,可發展出 千姿百態的書體風範,成為一門獨特的藝術 樣式,可謂既含學理,又兼藝術。

根據我國中央研究院院士鄭錦全博士研究指出,一般人對於一種語言所能掌握運用的詞語數量最多可達八千字;而中國大陸發表的簡化字僅2,235字,包含482個獨立的簡化字(如:笔/筆、车/車、风/風等),以及由簡化偏旁(共14個,如讠/言、饣/食、纟/糸等)、獨立簡化字所衍生之1,753個字(如轧/軋、识/識、讽/諷、绉/縐等),



涵蓋面有限,且簡化字又「臆造新體」,破壞漢字形音義合一的特質,學者李鍌教授即指出簡化字形成「偏旁簡化不能全部類推」、「符號取代偏旁並無定則」、「個體簡化字偏旁不能類推」、「同音兼代紊亂漢字系統」、「既已簡化又有例外」、「任意省簡破壞字構之合理性」等學術研究與文字運用上的亂象,不利「古文字學」、「沿革地理學」、「歷史學」的研究,以及造成文字運用上簡繁轉換的混亂等影響。

雖然目前全球使用正體字與簡化字人口比例消長,海外華語文學習者在實際應用上需與世界接軌,但無論從提高學習效率、認識文化歷史、學習傳統文化、厚植文化底蘊、創造文化創造力、連結東亞文明、介入全球文化前景或者是一種美學欣賞的角度,正體字的學習都是非常有意義,且有其重要性與必要性。本會盼藉由「鞏固正體字,對照簡化字」之方式,以發行正簡對照教材之務實作法,順應海外教學趨勢,鼓勵先學正體字,再習兼識正簡,以正體字為載體,繼續創造最大的文化價值。

Chinese Characters - Our Cultural Treasure

One of the main missions of the Overseas Community Affairs Council (OCAC) of the Republic of China (Taiwan) is to promote the continuing education of the Chinese language among our compatriot communities abroad. To pass on this important cultural heritage, the OCAC has long been publishing educational materials printed in traditional characters, in lieu of simplified characters, so as to facilitate the younger generation to learn and appreciate the artistic beauty and innate values of the Chinese language.

Traditional characters have evolved alongside Chinese long history, and as a result, the characters have developed into logograms through shapes, pronunciation and meaning, which closely conform to the traditional Six Principles of Character (pictograph, ideograph, compound ideograph, phono-semantic compound, phonetic loan character and derivative cognate). Approximatively 80% of Chinese characters are phono-semantic compounds, also known as radical-phonetic characters, created by combining radicals on one side and phonetics on the other. Knowledge of these facts makes the learning of Chinese characters much easier, and is just half the battle!

Traditional Chinese characters have been in use for 5,000 years. Ancient classics and historical documents available nowadays are written or printed in traditional characters. Therefore, learning traditional characters can break through the limitations of time, travel through eras without the boundaries of words, as well as comprehend the treasure of civilization imbued with abundant human thoughts and wisdom. Additionally, a variety of calligraphy styles, both symmetric and aesthetic, help shape traditional characters into a unique and scholarly art.

Dr. Chin-chuan Cheng, member of the Academia Sinica, has pointed out in his research that the maximum number of words an average person may acquaint in a given language is about eight thousand. The simplified characters promulgated in Mainland China cover merely a total of 2,235 characters, including 482 independently simplified ones and 1,753 derived from simplified radicals and independently simplified ones. These limited number of characters, created without solid origin, have lost the traditional picto-phono-semantic traits sine qua non to Chinese characters.



Furthermore, another linguist, Professor Xian Li, has pointed out the limit of the simplified characters: "simplified radicals cannot be deduced and applied to all," "symbols replacing radicals have no established rules," "independently simplified radicals cannot be deduced," "the use of homophonic characters in a different contexts complicates the whole character system," "exceptions always found whenever simplification rules are applied," and "arbitrary simplifications destroy the logic of Chinese characters."

The intricate implications of learning simplified Chinese characters result in an inevitable imbroglio of academic research and linguistic application, jeopardizing related sciences such as paleography, historical geography and historiography.

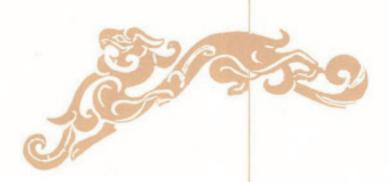
Due to current practical need and global trend, the proportion of traditional characters users has considerably declined compared to that of simplified characters users. Yet learning traditional characters is nevertheless meaningful, important and necessary, if taken into account the following perspectives: pedagogical efficiency, cultural creativity, better understanding of Chinese traditional culture and history, cultural links to East Asian civilizations, involvement in a global cultural outlook, and an aesthetic appreciation of inherent beauty of Chinese characters.

It is our hope that by consolidating the learning of traditional characters, while providing simultaneously a comparison table scoping simplified characters, we can pragmatically provide useful teaching methodology to the overseas communities. By encouraging the study of traditional characters as a vector, and then comparing them with simplified characters in textbooks, we are convinced that this approach will create the ideal environment for the transmission of Chinese culture abroad, where both types of characters are currently prevalent.

序言

中華文化源遠流長,更蘊含豐沛 人文思想與智慧結晶,傳統文化歷經 歲月的薰陶、先賢智慧的累積,文化 內涵更趨豐富多元,如何忠實記載博 大精深的優良內涵,推展海外僑民教 育,更攸關我優質文化札根與傳承, 深具意義且任重道遠。

本會致力於海外華僑文教業務之 推展,編印系列華語文教材,旨在增 進僑胞對於中華文化的認識,提高華 裔子弟之華語文程度,並能從歷史精 髓中汲取先人智慧,跨越時空的鴻 溝,習得待人處世的哲學,使中華文 化歷久彌新,展現動人的光采。



Preface

The Chinese have a long history and inherit abundant humanistic thoughts and wisdom. As time progresses, our culture is becoming ever richer and more diverse. Whether Chinese culture can take root and be passed down to future generations depends on whether we are faithfully writing down the vast and profound contents of the culture and promoting the education of overseas Chinese.

The OCAC has endeavored to sponsor cultural and educational activities in overseas Chinese communities. We have compiled a series of Chinese language textbooks and put them in print. Theses materials enable overseas Chinese to understand Chinese culture, raise their language abilities. Despite of changes in time, they can still gain ancestors' wisdom from history, and learn the Chinese philosophy of getting along with people.

OCAC ,Republic of China(Taiwan)

編者的話

我國的成語都是以四個字組成的一句話,雖 然簡短,却含蘊著很深的意義。編者將最近幾年 來在僑教雙週刊陸續發表的成語故事纈集了一百 篇,刊印成冊,以享海外讀者。

本書所收成語的來源,大致可分為四類:

- 一、來自寓言故事:寓言是用比喻的方法, 表現深刻的認識。一般寓言往往是一個故事,像 揠苗助長,塞翁失馬、刻舟求劍、守株待兎等。
- 二、來自神話:神話是關於神或神和人或神化了的動物的故事,像天衣無縫。
- 三、來自歷史故事:中國歷史上有很多著名的歷史事件,這些事件被概括為一個成語,像臥薪嘗膽、奇貨可居等。

四、來自作品的名句:一些作品中的名句, 常被廣泛引用,有的摘引,有的緊縮或改進。如 「論語」道聽途說,德之棄也。濃縮成為「道聽 途說」等。

本書每則故事,都根據原典,用語體文寫出 ,盡量兼顧趣味性和通俗化,使它不致枯燥乏味 。同時,為了使讀者知道怎樣引用成語,而且能 很恰當的運用,每一成語故事後面,都附有例句 ,以加深讀者的理解記憶,而能實際應用。

本書每則故事都以標準國語注音,非常口語 化,如能在平常說話,或寫文章中適當的運用, 可以使我們想要表達的意思更顯得有聲有色。



EDITOR'S PREFACE

Chinese idioms are phrases made up of four words. Although they are short, their meaning is very deep. Over the past several years our editors have collected one hundred idiom stories from the bi-weekly Magazine of Overseas Chinese Education which we have now made into a book for the enjoyment of our overseas Chinese readers.

The idioms in this book can be roughly divided into four categories:

 Idioms from parables: Parables make use of analogy to express very profound truths. Most parables are in the form of stories, for instance: to help the shoots grow by pulling them upward; the man near the frontier loses his horse; to carve a mark in the boat and look for the sword; to stand by the tree stump and wait for a rabbit, etc.

Idioms from mythology: Myths are stories about deities, or about deities and people, or about animals which have been deified, for instance: heaven's clothes have no stitches.

3. Idioms from history stories: Chinese history is filled with famous events, and many idioms have been taken from these events. Some examples are: to sleep on brushwood and taste gall; to hoard as a rare commodity, etc.

4. Idioms from famous works:Many famous sayings which originated in works of literature have been quoted extensively. Some have been quoted exactly, while others have been simplified or otherwise improved. For example, the sentence "Hearing on the street and talking about it in the road is the abandonment of morality", from <u>The Analects</u>, has been shortened to "heard on the street and spoken of in the road."

All of the stories in this book are based on the original work, and are written in vernacular Chinese. Care was taken to make them as interesting and appealing to the average person as possible, to prevent them from seeming dull and dry. In addition, in order to help our readers better understand how to properly use these idioms, each story is followed by some example sentences. We hope that this will help our readers to acquire a better understanding of these idioms, and to remember longer how they are used. We also hope that our readers will be able to use these idioms in real-life situations.

All of the stories in this book are marked with standard Mandarin phonetic symbols, and are written in spoken-style language. If we can correctly use these idioms in our speech and in our writing, they will make what we say and write even more vivid and dramatic.

目錄

Contents

一字千金	ONE CHARACTER IS WORTH A THOUSAND TAELS OF			
	GOLD1			
一鼓作氣	ONE STRIKE FIRES UP THE SPIRIT ·······2			
一暴十寒	ONE DAY OF SUNLIGHT FOLLOWED BY TEN DAYS OF			
	COLD3			
九牛一毛	ONE HAIR FROM NINE OXEN ······ 4			
三人成虎	THREE PEOPLE MAKE A TIGER ······5			
大公無私	PERFECTLY FAIR AND IMPARTIAL 6			
口若懸河	TO SPEAK LIKE A FLOWING RIVER ·······7			
才高八斗	EIGHT DECALITRES OF TALENT······8			
小時了了	VERY INTELLIGENT IN YOUTH9			
亡羊補牢	TO REPAIR THE FENCE AFTER LOSING THE SHEEP 10			
口蜜腹劍	HONEY IN THE MOUTH AND SWORDS IN THE STOMACH ····· 11			
天衣無縫	HEAVEN'S CLOTHES HAVE NO STITCHES 12			
月下老人	THE OLD MAN UNDER THE MOON 13			
毛遂自薦	MAU SUEI RECOMMENDS HIMSELF 14			
巧取豪奪	TO TAKE BY TREACHERY AND SEIZE BY BULLYING 15			
打草驚蛇	TO MOW THE GRASS AND SCARE THE SNAKE 16			
井底之蛙	THE FROG AT THE BOTTOM OF THE WELL 17			
瓜田李下	PULLING ON ONE'S SHOE IN A MELON PATCH, OR ADJUST-			
	ING ONE'S CAP UNDER A PLUM TREE 18			
四面楚歌	SONGS OF CH'U ON ALL FOUR SIDES 19			
半途而廢	TO QUIT HALFWAY DOWN THE ROAD 20			
老馬識途	THE OLD HORSE KNOWS THE WAY 21			
如坐針氈	TO BE AS IF SITTING ON A BED OF NEEDLES 22			
曲突徙薪	TO BEND THE CHIMNEY AND MOVE THE FIREWOOD 23			
名落孫山	TO BE BEHIND SUN SHAN 24			
安步當車	TO WALK RATHER THAN RIDE 25			

危如果卵	AS PRECARIOUS AS A PILE OF EGGS 26
江郎才盡	OFFICAL JIANG USES UP HIS TALENT 27
杞人憂天	THE MAN OF CH'I FEARS THAT THE SKY WILL FALL 28
自相矛盾	TO CONTRADICT ONESELF 29
囫圇吞棗	TO SWALLOW DATES WHOLE 30
門庭若市	THE COURTYARD IS AS CROWDED AS A MARKET PLACE ···· 31
門可羅雀	TO BE ABLE TO CATCH SPARROWS ON THE DOORSTEP ······ 32
完璧歸趙	TO RETURN THE JADE INTACT TO CHAO 33
沈魚落雁	TO MAKE THE FISH SINK AND THE GOOSE FALL 34
夜郎自大	THE CONCEIT OF THE KING OF YELANG 35
刮目相看	TO LOOK AT SOMEONE WITH NEW EYES 36
東窗事發	THE AFFAIR OF THE EAST WINDOW IS EXPOSED 37
刻舟求劍	TO CARVE A MARK IN THE BOAT AND LOOK FOR THE
	SWORD 38
東道主人	THE HOST OF THE EAST
青出於藍	INDIGO BLUE IS EXTRACTED FROM THE INDIGO PLANT 40
拋磚引玉	TO ATTRACT JADE BY LAYING BRICKS 41
狐假虎威	THE FOX BORROWS THE TIGER'S POWER 42
杯弓蛇影	TO MISTAKE THE REFLECTION OF THE BOW FOR A
	SNAKE 43
歧路亡羊	TO LOSE THE SHEEP ON A FORKED ROAD 44
殃及池魚	TO BRING DISASTER UPON THE FISH 45
南轅北轍	TO ATTEMPT TO GO SOUTH BY DRIVING THE CHARIOT
	NORTH 46
枯魚之肆	A DRIED FISH STORE 47
前車之鑑	A WARNING TAKEN FROM THE OVERTURNED CART
	AHEAD 48
負荊請罪	TO PROFFER A BIRCH AND ASK FOR A FLOGGING 49

信口雌黄	RANDOMLY SPEAKING OUT ORPIMENT 5	0			
臥薪嘗膽	TO SLEEP ON BRUSHWOOD AND TASTE GALL 5	1			
指鹿爲馬	TO CALL A STAG A HORSE				
前倨後恭	FIRST ARROGANT THEN RESPECTFUL				
洛陽紙貴	PAPER IS EXPENSIVE IN LOYANG 5				
食指大動	WHEN ONE'S FOREFINGER JUMPS 58	5			
破鏡重圓	THE BROKEN MIRROR IS PUT BACK TOGETHER 5	6			
高枕無憂	TO FLUFF UP THE PILLOW AND HAVE A GOOD REST 5	7			
狼狽爲奸	THE WOLF AND THE BEI MAKE MISCHIEF 5	8			
袒腹東床	ON THE EASTERN BED WITH HIS STOMACH EXPOSED 5	9			
唇亡齒寒	IF THE LIPS ARE GONE, THE TEETH WILL BE COLD 6	0			
胸有成竹	TO HAVE AN IMAGE OF BAMBOO IN ONE'S MIND 6	1			
後來居上	THE LATE COMERS ARE PLACED AT THE TOP 6	2			
破釜沈舟	TO BREAK THE CAULDRONS AND SINK THE BOATS 6	3			
班門弄斧	TO SHOW OFF ONE'S SKILL WITH AN AXE IN FRONT OF LU				
	BAN'S DOOR ····· 6	4			
掩耳盜鈴	TO PLUG ONE'S EARS WHILE STEALING A BELL 6	5			
欲蓋彌彰	THE MORE ONE TRIES TO HIDE A MISTAKE, THE MORE IT				
	IS EXPOSED ····· 6	6			
强詞奪理	TO STRIVE FOR WORDS AND STRUGGLE FOR REASON 6	7			
鹿死誰手	AT WHOSE HAND WILL THE DEAR DIE? 6	8			
樑上君子	THE GENTLEMAN ON THE BEAM 6	9			
望梅止渴	TO QUENCH ONE'S THIRST BY THINKING OF PLUMS 7	0			
望塵莫及	TO WATCH THE DUST SETTLE AND BE UNABLE TO				
	CATCH UP 7	1			
猶豫不決	THE 'YOU' CANNOT DECIDE 7	2			
	TO DRAW A SNAKE AND ADD ON FEET7				
結草銜環	TO KNOT GRASS AND CARRY A RING 7	4			

道聽塗說	HEARD ON THE STREET AND SPOKEN OF IN THE ROAD 75				
朝三暮四	THREE IN THE MORNING AND FOUR AT NIGHT				
債臺高築	THE DEBT PLATFORM IS BUILT UP HIGH 77				
塞翁失馬	THE MAN NEAR THE FRONTIER LOSES HIS HORSE 78				
揠苗助長	TO TRY TO HELP THE SHOOTS GROW BY PULLING THEM				
	UPWARD 79				
與狐(虎)	謀皮 TO ASK A FOX FOR ITS SKIN ······ 80				
圖窮匕見	WHEN THE MAP WAS UNROLLED, THE DAGGER WAS				
	REVEALED 81				
樂不思蜀	TO HAVE SO MUCH FUN THAT ONE FORGETS ABOUT SHU $\cdot\cdot$ 82				
熟能生巧	PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT 83				
模稜兩可	UNCLEAR AND ABLE TO GO EITHER WAY 84				
螳螂捕蟬	THE MANTIS STALKS THE CICADA 85				
螳臂當車	THE MANTIS' LEGS STOP THE CHARIOT 86				
黔驢技窮	TRICKS OF THE CHIAN DONKEY 87				
學案齊眉	TO HOLD THE PLATE EVEN WITH ONES EYEBROWS 88				
鞭長莫及	THE REINS ARE LONG BUT STILL DON'T REACH 89				
濫竽充數	TO MAKE UP THE NUMBER IN THE YU ENSEMBLE 90				
鐵杵磨針	AN IRON PESTLE CAN BE GROUND DOWN TO A NEEDLE ····· 91				
鷸蚌相爭	THE SNIPE AND THE CLAM HAVE A QUARREL 92				
改過自新	TO CORRECT ONE'S ERRORS AND MAKE A FRESH START ···· 93				
自食其果	TO EAT ONE'S OWN FRUIT94				
獻曝之忱	TO OFFER THE WARMTH OF THE SUN 95				
養虎貽患	TO REAR A TIGER IS TO COURT CALAMITY 96				
牛角掛書	TO HANG BOOKS ON THE OX'S HORN97				
畫龍點睛	TO PAINT EYES ON THE DRAGON 98				
捨本逐末	TO NEGLECT THE ROOT AND ATTEND TO THE TIP 99				
貪小失大	TO SEEK SMALL GAINS BUT INCUR BIG LOSSES 100				

字 金

戰馬國影(西兰元母前中四公○皇三年~二八二八一年歌) 時が候員,有另一「個別政弘治公家等名是叫品名亦不無章や。 他等當是了京泰計國影的京巫弘相區,權力及很小大學,全部 國影人學都是聽意他等的京話區。 建影當是時が皇影帝無也而是八 順界從影他等的京意一思人, 國影家等大學事所他等說是怎不廣京 辦本就影亮正廣京辦本。

吕尔不派章》在民政弘治《方皇面员很后能》幹外,但年是《在私文》學是方皇面员都就是《不不知》別是人歌。 於以是《他自就表請》了自三年千年多寶有》學是問本的自人歌, 叫於他自們自禁之他之收以集之實。料意, 替本他自寫是書意; 内尔容是包之枯辰天皇文》、 地尔理派、 古》人歌的自言以行品等派。 合於起山來歌編是成於了自一一部派二八十十多寶萬本字《的自大教著》作品, 書及名於叫於 「吕尔氏《春春秋音」。

書寫編章好於了意, 呂思不不幸於非京常於高泉與長, 讓於 人思把於這款本改書及故於在於春於國影首於都沒的意域於門於上於 , 並是且於貼章出沒布於告於。 告於訴於大於家等, 如果果 有於人思能於在於這款本改書及上於增足加等或於者數域影掉是一一 個於字中, 就是可於以一得於到在一一千章兩影黃於金等。 於心 是中 「呂亞氏以春等秋素」 這於都以書及就是隨於著書 「一一字中千章金等」, 全新國影人即都及知此道數了意。

說 明:

舉 例:

① 偉作大學文章學是家等的這作品品等,大學家等紛等紛等擔款著書出出版等, 與是是一一字中千千金之。 ② 大學家等都等稱其實本組計組計寫書的主文作章等好記 ,與是是一一字中千千金之。

ONE CHARACTER IS WORTH

A THOUSAND TAELS OF GOLD

Lu Bu-wei was the prime minister of the state of Ch'in during the Warring States Period. He was very powerful; even the emperor would do whatever he said.

But although Lu Bu-wei was a very capable politician, in the area of literature, he was not so talented. So he engaged over 3000 scholars in the task of writing a set of books for him, the content of which included astronomy, geography, the words and deeds of people of ancient times, etc. This set of books, called Lu-shr Chuen-chiou, was over 200,000 characters in length.

Lu Bu-wei was so pleased with these books that he had them put on the city gate of the Ch'in capital. He also put up an announcement, saying that if anyone could add or subtract one character from his books, that person would be given 1,000 taels of gold. Thus, Lu-shr Chuen-chiou became known throughout the land as the set of books in which "one character was worth 1000 taels of gold."

Today, this idiom is used to describe writings which are exceptionally well-written in terms of both content and style.

- 1. 政治家 statesman
- 2. 權力 power / authority
- 3. 收集 collect / gather
- 4. 資料 means / material
- 5. 內 容 content / substance
- 6. 包 括 include / cover
- 7. 地 理 geography



鼓作氣

春音秋美時十代的 (西王元中前分七三七三〇分~ 四八七三 六年年分) 齊公國多派本兵是攻沒打私會各國多。 當日在自公皇 和小曹以劍馬帶外著自軍員隊只抵与抗五 两型國家的自軍員隊長 推私開及降外勢心以一後后,當日在是公室打私算各插於鼓品, 命ふ今年を際京向本前を衝き 。 曹を創京御本説を: 「等ひ 一一會見完 ! 」等於到於敵如人即先是指於過其三自論是故此 以一後后, 燒和命品令息魯如國各軍員隊見補如第二一一遍是鼓品 ○ 鼓品學『一一停息, 立立即少命只令京軍は隊只衛を過る去な 攻災撃シの 果乳無申, 打な得る齊シ國シ軍は隊を四小散な奔る 継がの

後后來於魯山在美公門門本曹立制長, 為人其必磨了敢少軍立 構や過ぎ三日遍る鼓が以一後なり 曹を劇り様を命ふ今な命な軍を 橋や鼓むの 曹を創作回を答か: 「打な仗を最長重点要立的意 是小要亦有以勇公氣么。 指や第二一一遍な鼓を, 士八兵で勇を 氣ム旺み盛なり 人か人や想動向長前か街きの 補や第二二八遍子 鼓品, 勇品我公就各會长衰员退尽一一點為完, 0 等別到各插於 第三日 遍灵鼓》, 勇公我与巴丁经是消灵失一了日, 所象以一 我如命是今至軍員隊是等之敢如人即播於過差第三三日遍是鼓亂以一 後年, 再本播於鼓品。 這本樣本, 敵如人於的自勇如氣上由於 旺冬盛公而《東京退养, 由》東京退东而《消音失》。 我如何自 御蓋正糸是八勇怂氨益旺茶藏品的台時/俟瓜, 打印起与使奉来》 , 當日然甲成む功見了る。 1

12 明:

這個:故:事:出:自:「左:傳》」。比:喻:做:事:一:氣:呵:成: ・ 而《不》是『斷》、斷》、續心續心的。。

例:

① 李·先》生了一一鼓》作是氣5, 在5花5團/裡5種5了意兩多百分棵/玻炎 班!。② 這《個! 假》期》, 張:小小姐:---鼓》作品氣:學::會:了:網::球> 和《羽山毛》球》。

- 1. a 鼓 beat a drum
- 2.立即下來 come down immediately
- 3. 勇 氨 courage 4. 旺 盛 prosper
- 5. 消失 to disappear
 - 6. 夏 退 fall back
 - 7. 奔 逃 run in a hurry



2. ONE STRIKE FIRES UP THE SPIRIT

During the Spring and Autumn Period, the state of Ch'i attacked the state of Lu. Lord Juang and Tsau Guei led the army to resist the Ch'i troops.

The soldiers of both states were lined up in battle array, and Lord Juang was preparing to strike his drum, ordering his army to advance, when Tsau Guei said, "Wait a minute!" He waited until the enemy had struck their drum three times, before ordering his army to advance. And surprisingly, they fought so well that the Ch'i army scattered in all directions.

Afterwards, Lord Juang asked Tsau Guei why he had waited until the enemy had struck their drum three times before ordering the Lu army to strike theirs once. Tsau Guei answered, "The most important thing, when fighting a war, is morale. The first time the drum is struck, the soldiers all have high morale. The second time, their morale declines some, and by the third time, their morale is already gone. Therefore, by waiting until the Ch'i army had struck their drum three times before striking ours once, our soldiers were in high spirits when their soldiers morale was gone. Naturally we won the war."

Today, this idiom can be used to describe a situation in which a person accomplishes a task or project all in one go, as opposed to working at it gradually.

暴力寒



孟尔子中是八戰馬國影時戶代本 (西工元申前分四八三年○至 到本二八二八年分) 的多人形。 他并不少但本有以高名深已 的多學分問本, 豐至富家的多知及識內, 而以且分很小會家就是 結果, 有以維養辦本的多才以能之。 常如常如用公很正生至動品 的多比心喻小動家諫本當多時戶的多君是王子做家善奉事內。

學 例:

① 你2不2是"想是游示泳长嗎?? 怎是麼是今年天年又不不知識是否了生? 這是樣。——一葉是十一寒心, 怎是麼是學是得是會乐呢??② 林夫小是美兴除了生 每些個生星是期5到3中里文學學是校是上是課題的結構之一是不能是中里文學, 回行家是 從2來是不多選問了。 他生這是樣之一一葉是十一寒心, 永是這些學是不多好心。

ONE DAY OF SUNLIGHT FOLLOWED BY TEN DAYS OF COLD

Meng-tz lived during the Warring States Period. He was not only very knowledgeable but also very eloquent. He often used very vivid analogies to persuade kings of that period to do good deeds.

Everyone said that the king of Ch'i was stupid, without his own ideas, and easily influenced by his wicked ministers. This greatly displeased Meng-tz, so he went to the king and said, "Don't think I'm saying you're not intelligent. Everyone knows that plants all need sunlight to grow. If you expose them to sunlight for a day, and then keep them in the dark for ten days, even those plants which grow easily will not do well. In the same way, the time that I am here with you is not very long. You may develop the will to do good things, but then as soon as I leave, those other people come and lead you astray, and the good will which had just begun to sprout is again destroyed." Following this. Meng-tz drew several more analogies, urging the king to completely devote himself to governing his country.

This idiom is now often used to desribe a situation in which a person is trying to learn a thing, but rarely practices.

1. 維 辩 vigorous debate

2. 比喻 metaphor

3. 主 張 stand for

4. 惩 恿 to egg on

5. 滿 意 satisfy

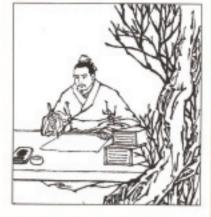
6. 嫡 貴 dainty

7. 咦 noise

8. 萌芽 to sprout



九一



漢尔或以帝以時人, 將是軍員事以改是精是通是兵是法以, 勇弘敢和善品戰亂。 帶軍兵是攻是打队向是如此打造得意清息不知 成立軍員。 向是如此的意單和于心見意局此勢以危心急也, 就是 把心境是內限所包有心的意騎不兵是調品集之在是一心起后, 來於 對象付款事的改革。 事业改是的意軍是際果實及死心會無戰亂, 但就是以在成寡見不不敢必要息的意情是形是下來, 全部軍員被不 停戶了意。 事业改是決分心是為各戰無死心的意德是深度最低之 , 才和思知等各降是敵之, 准息備不等故機生會家反知攻至。 消量息必傳命到各京是城市, 平于時人域之如此, 東京會到各京是城市, 平于時人域之如此, 東京會之一人就 臣心就是在各重是帝公面界前的攻至擊少他年, 重是帝公一人就 , 就是把私事如改是的自身知期是跟了妻子; 給於輕了至。

司《馬尔選音——一向京教会重集李3陵至為於人形,相談信息他於不必會系無以故外投於降於,就最獨本重影帝外別於信息流影言以,沒必想到到本重影帝的一一氣的,把如他於也如關音進於大學年記, 建分了至重象刑於。司《馬尔選音很知感的懷不地至寫的了至一一對至長於信息給於好於友於任於少公鄉至就是: 「我於正然在不編音寫的史》書名 ,如果果然死以了至 ,就是像表九影頭於牛於身份上思掉是下來一一根於毛形, 那么死以了至一一隻。媽尔媛一一一樣和 。 我都忍那等是受公刑於 ,是以為於了至 要不完於成於史》書名 。 」司《馬尔選音 終整於以完於成於了至 這來本的名字要於千年古知的意史》記以 。

說 明:

這《句》成於語《出》自《司》馬》遷》報》在《少多樂》書《的》一一段》,此之 喻《極》其《微》小心的》意一思。

學 例:

4. ONE HAIR FROM NINE OXEN

Li Ling was a great general during the time of emperor Han Wu-di. He was a very good fighter, and he won every battle.

One time, however, Li Ling's troops were so hopelessly outnumbered by the Huns that although they fought bravely, the whole army was soon taken captive. Li Ling shamefully surrendered for the moment, planning to wait for an opportunity to strike back. But when news of the surrender reached the capital, the emperor's jealous ministers began to degrade Li Ling in front of the emperor. What he heard made the emperor so angry that he had Li Ling's wife and mother put to death.

Sz-ma Chian, who had always respected Li Ling, believed that he wouldn't surrender without a reason, and urged the emperor not to believe rumors. This time, the emperor grew angry at Sz-ma Chian. and locking him up, punished him severely. Sz-ma Chian then wrote a long letter to a friend, saying, "I am now in the middle of writing a history book. If I die, it will be as if one ox in a group of nine were to lose a single hair, or as if one ant were to die. I am willing to withstand punishment in order to complete this book." Sz-ma Chian finally did finish his book-the very famous Shr-Ji.

Thus, to say that something is like "one hair from nine oxen" is to say that it is very insignificant.

- 1. 匈 奴 Huns
- 2. 軍 隊 troops / army
- 3. 情形 condition / situation
- 4. 攻 魅 attack
- 5. 螞 蟻 ant
- 6. 忍 序 face insult / slander with calm / patience
- 7. 受 刑 be tortured

三人成虎

戦を国影(西ェ元中前を四か〇シ三年~ ニルニハー・年記) 時が代本, 小弘國影很な多意, 又以不不関節結論; 不記 是外体以攻意打以我部, 就是是八我於攻意打な体か。 相差處が 不添和心論記, 彼此此心也以不知信忌任果。 因こ此が, 國影 與此國影約以定長互応相正交直接展太太子が作品為於人即質が。

魏於國影大於臣於魔影應意,要亦陪於太原子中到於趙弘國影去私當沒人於寶心,臨於走死的自時以候以,對泉魏於王於說是:「我於走死了自以以後以今如此果氣有必一个個自人於說是,大於何是上於有必一个隻。老於虎心,大於王於相是信於嗎自,就是:「如此果是有必第二二八個自人於說是大於何是上於有必一个隻。老於虎心,大於王於會家不必會家相是信於呢。」」雖於王於說是:「如此果是有必第二三年個是人於說是大於街是上於有必一个隻。老於虎心,大於王於相是信於嗎自?」雖於王於說是:「如此果是有必第三三年個是人於說是大於街是上於有必一个隻。老於虎心,大於王於相是信於嗎自?」雖於王於說是:「我於當自然則相是信於。」

魔》應至就是:「大狐術等上尿不少會尿有必老品度分, 這么是八大瓜家等都沒應正該沒知。道區的意事外,可否是八經是 過氣三日個是人學就是了意又不說是,你不就是相是信養真者正太 有必老品度分。我們到區域區國際去派,雖必這無裡無限分達的 ,如果是有分人所不少住無地區在別你公面是前分就是我們的 壞尿話家,者工業不大小王於不少要亦相是信息。」

19 明:

這多句》成: 語·出: 自 · 「韓、非·子 · 」 儀: 說: 上: · 「國》策: 魏 · 策: 」 也。都: 出: 現: 過: · 是 · 比: 喻 · 謠: 言 · 很: 可 2 · 伯 · · 有 · 時 · 可 2 · 以 · 掩 · 蓋: 貞: 相 · 。

舉 例:

① 這多件を事べ是べ不か對系的を,不多能を只求靠を通り職主金を設定,不多 然を三を人の成と虎を,把み語を言す當を作を真ま事べ了を。② 大り家引傳を説を 小を王を倫を銭を,可を是と誰で也っ後で看を見る,這多叫を做多三を人の 成と虎を啊を!

- 1. M 结 unite
- 2. 和 講 harmonious
- 0 7 10
- 3. 交 换 exchange
- 4. 人 質 hostage
- 5. 半信半疑 half believe
- 6. 真 正 real/true
- 7. 壞 話 malicious words
- 8. 希 望 hope/wish

THREE PEOPLE MAKE A TIGER

During the Warring States Period, China was divided into many small kingdoms which were constantly attacking each other. As an attempt to create harmony, the kingdoms agreed to exchange princes as hostages.

The prince of the kingdom of Wei was to be sent to the kingdom of Chao, and the minister Pang Tsung wished to accompany him. As he was leaving, Pang Tsung asked the king, "If someone were to tell His Majesty that there was a tiger in the street, would His Majesty believe it?" The king replied that he would not. However, when asked if he would believe a second person, the king answered that he would half-believe, and when asked if he would believe a third person, the king replied that he would.

At this, Pang Tsung said, "Everyone ought to know that there could not possibly be a tiger in the street. However, after having heard three people say that there was one, you would believe that it was so. If after I'm gone, someone were to say something bad about me, I hope that His Majesty would not believe it."

Today, the idiom "Three People Make a Tiger" means that rumors are really frightful things, and often hide the truth.



大公無私

春音歌音時/候章 (西兰元》前令七三二以二以一四八八〇一年分) ,有如一「個本人別叫品新》黄色羊皮。 國家王於問於他名:「南心陽於縣本鉄章一「個本縣本長數,你么看不應之該是派於去公當是此為較益合於適以究竟?」 新少黃節羊皮養不不遲,便一地賣回各於說是:「解本孤公去公最不合於適以了章,他名一一定是能於做意得意很知好你。」 國家王於舊是有少地意又不問不他名:「解本孤公不少是外你以的章化於人即嗎? 你公為不甚必麼意介如紹公他不去公呢。?」新少黃家羊皮就是:「你公只以問本我知甚必麼意人即能必需要由於黃家羊皮就是。 你以此是沒以有如問不我知解是孤公是以不少是以我知的意仇於人取!」於以是以國家王於就是派於解る孤公是以我知的意外表的意仇於人取!」於以是以國家王於就是派於解る孤公則公南於陽於去公做民縣本長知。解是孤公果氣然申替之那不理如的意人即民於做民了意不不少知事以,大不家是都沒稱了讚不他多是以一一個公好心官員。

孔息子以聽意說是了自這本件本事內, 非是常更稱至讚品所必 黃家羊心。 他是介品紹弘人即, 完全全如以以才如能改為於標是 準品, 就会是以自今已知的意仇於人即, 也必公置正志地意說是 出象他們的意對如處本。 新公黃家羊心是以個各大本公置無以私人 的意人即。

19: 明:

這多句是成於語《是《出於自》 「說於苑》」的於「至《公》」 · 形於容別做於事べ非常常公於正於而《後於有於屬於私》的於意一思。。

點 何:

① 我各個4老計師,就各是十一一個8大多公計無×私工的計人等。 ② 我各想是如果果各每5個8人等都8 第2 大多公計無×私工地計做8事产,任5何6事产都8 容計 易一個8決計。

- 1. 合 滴 suitable
- 2. 遲 疑 hesitate
- 3. 仇 人 enemy
- 4. 標 準 standard
- 5. 好處 ability
- 6.大公無私 fair and impartial



PERFECTLY FAIR AND IMPARTIAL

Chi Huang-yang lived during the Spring and Autumn Period. When the king asked him who he thought would be a suitable magistrate for Nan-yang County, Chi Huang-yang answered, Shie Hu would definitely do a very good job." The king was very surprised at this answer, and asked him, "Isn't Shie Hu your enemy? How come you're suggesting that he do the job?" Chi Huang-yang replied, "You only asked me who would make a suitable magistrate for Nan-yang County, you didn't ask me whether or not Shie Hu was my enemy!" So the king sent Shie Hu to be the magistrate of Nan-yang County, and as expected, he did many good things for the people there.

When Confucius heard about this, he praised Chi Huang-yang highly. When recommending a person for a job, Chi Huang-yang considered only that person's ability. Even if a person was his enemy, he would still make known that person's good qualities. Chi Huang-yang was a perfectly fair and impartial person.



口若

懸河



晉本朝於 (西兰元》二八六张五×~ 四二二八○於年於) 時戶候後,有於一一個各很知喜五數等讀知書寫的意人於,名於 叫養都養養養。 他於年於輕差的意時戶候係,就是很知細不心意 ,對於日本常於生至活於中意大學大學大學小型的意事戶,都 肯治下於工意夫是去心想於。 長知大學以一後於,更於爱於讀於 中意國於哲於學於的意書及,所能以一就於成於了意當沒時戶最終 有於學於問於的意人於。 有於很知多意人於邀求請於他於出於來於 為於政於府於做最事戶, 他於都沒很知客於我允如意告於訴於人於 家等, 說是他於最終喜取數員研以完於學於問答, 談於論集時戶 事戶, 分於析工哲於理如,不必願於意一再於做及別於的意事戶 事戶, 分於析工哲於理如,不必願於意一再於做及別於的意事戶

因:為於他本書及讀》得意多意,知以識以豐富富於,能》 夠於把於一一切亦道及理學講是得意清意清意整於建筑,更然喜於 概是發表記自於已上的意見數解於,所象以以當是時所歷史相談 王於行亦常於繪於詩表為他本說是:「耶是東於說是起公話版 東於,好如此少體而在弘山民上於的意河於,一一直以往於下於 流影,從是不於會成有於就是結及的意時以候於。」後於東於 的意人於把於王於行亦的意話家,引心中民成於「口取若裏體而 河於」 這款的外成於語以。

說 明:

這多句為成於語"出於自r 「韓心愈"石/數於歌》」。形於容別能改置求善与 辦於,說於話斥像於長於江東大學河於過於過於不多絕於。

學 例:

① 張北北崎/對林國於語·文章很巧有之研。完計,當如此十二次國於文章課》 的於時/候章,永光道·是《口》若非懸心河》, 過於過以不及絕別。 ② 市/讓一 員中李生先至生》正於在於口》若非懸心河》地於發。表於演。說於昵說!

TO SPEAK LIKE A FLOWING RIVER

During the Chin dynasty, there lived a man named Guo Shiang, who loved to read. When he was young, he spent much time pondering various aspects of daily life. As an adult, he loved to read books on Chinese philosophy, and so he became the most knowledgeable person of his time. Many people asked him to work for the government, but he very politely replied that he liked to do research, discuss current affairs, and analyze philosophical theories, and was unwilling to do anything else.

Guo Shiang was knowledgeable, eloquent, and loved to state his views. Wang Yan, the prime minister of the time, used to praise him saying, "Guo Shiang's speech is just like a river flowing down a mountain; it will never, ever dry up." People of later generations expanded this statement of Wang Yan into an idiom; a person who is very eloquent is now said to "speak like a flowing river."

1. 細 心 attentive

2. 生活 life

3. 哲 學 philosophy

4. 研究 research

5. It li discuss

6. 願 意 original intentions

7. 豐 富 abundant

8.清清楚楚 clearly

9. 見解 one's views

10. 跨 讃 praise



才高八斗

曹以丕:和公曹以桂《都》是《三》國弘時八代公曹以操》的記 見ぐ子》, 雨弘個公人以文公才於都以不以錯名。 尤以其以曹以 桂以, 更公是《才》思《敬弘捷》, 聽記額正過名人以。

曹》操《去公世以以一後公,曹》不《繼公承》了《魏令王》 寶》座成。但以是以他《很知嫉》如《曹》植《的《才》能》, 也知情《心灵曹》植《舍家對《他《不》利久。因《此》總是想於 害死死以弟公弟。有如一八天章,他《把以曹》植《叫是到弘 面影前如说》:「人即家是都是说是你知出《口》成五章章, 我知要亦看不看是以不少是以真《的》。就是是以现成在私, 你必要亦在私七》步公之《内心做是一个首知詩》。不知然》的《 結長、小是心灵你心的《性长命景!」

曹》桂心心、裡沒很你難不過影,一一面影想是一一面影走和 ,還必不不到各七年步奏,詩《巴·經是完於成》:「意思 豆取機和豆取其》,豆取在品签的中意注意,本而是《阿彭根鲁 生工,相景煎等何於太配色》!」其少是《豆取的意蓝意, 釜如是《鍋瓷》 他作用公豆取和瓜其少來於此心喻《自《己如和瓜 曹》不言;本如是《兄童弟公,為《甚如麼食這怎樣不過》道是 呢。?

曹弘植《聽聲明』而《好狐學》,他亦有《很知多質出沒色於 的意文於章章,顯而露然出沒才於藥》,很似受不人即做是俱然 。有如一一個數學學者如說是:「天育下於才》共熟一一石 (十十年》),子心建於(曹弘植》)獨於得如八字斗》 。」

說 明:

選於句為成於語"是/簡集化於「天氣下於才》共為一《石器,子子建設獨於得為 八字斗》」 選及期後句為話於而《成於的論,用於來說稱於讚於別為人於文於才以很好 高級的語意·思。

學 例:

① 王4先4生2能2做8時~, 能2畫6畫6兒*, 文4章8也2寫6得8好6 , 真4是/才4高3八4年。② 今4年8的8徵2文6比2賽4, 您8又8得8 了2第5——名2, 真4是/才4高3八7年, 讓6人5美4嘉3啊?!

- 1. 嫉 姉 to be jealous
- 4. 逼 迫 compel / force
- 2. 娥 心 worry
- 3. 比喻 compare
- 5. 順 露 appear
- 6. W M admire



EIGHT DECALITRES OF TALENT

Tsau Pi and Tsau Jr were sons of Tsau Tsau. Both were very gifted writers, and Tsau Jr was especially quick-witted.

After Tsau Tsau's death, Tsau Pi took over the throne of the kingdom of Wei. Jealous of Tsau Jr's literary ability, and afraid that he might cause problems, Tsau Pi was always looking for a way to kill his brother. One day, Tsau Pi called Tsau Jr in to see him. He ordered his brother to make up a poem within the time it took to walk seven steps, adding that if he could not, his life would be in danger.

Greatly saddened, Tsau Jr began to walk and to think. Before he had taken the seven steps, he had already finished his poem, the meaning of which was: "Brothers are of the same family, so why should they oppress each other?"

Tsau Jr was very intelligent and loved to study. He wrote many outstanding articles which showed his artistic talent and earned him the admiration of many people. One scholar said of him: "Heaven gave the world ten decalitres of talent, and Tsau Jr alone has eight of them."

Today, to say that a person "has eight decalitres of talent" is to say that he has a great aptitude for writing.

小 子 一

東京漢な (西ェ元サニル五ペ~ ニルニル〇を年を) 時人 代派的自名》至如孔息融影, 是八孔悬子中的自二八十十世八族自 従き小弘就長聴き明を過ぎ人か。 孔弘融を十十歳未的を時/ 候公, 跟《父长親是到本京生師》洛集陽之去么, 聽意說是洛泉 陽於太本守如寺四元中禮如家中里的皇客不人即都是此有知才知 又亦有如名品的音。 除於非是親是成立, 要正是八後以才知後以 名子的《人》去么拜孙訪》, 守弘門《人》就是不知通复报》。 孔忌融影想品看不看不孝公元》擅公到各底与是八甚》麼是樣本的意 人即,就养自下己如去怎样品前品。 他非對照守品門你人即說是 : 「我年是八季30太东守30的è 親ć 咸5 0 」 進长去似以一 後年, 李二元中禮二看不訪知客本是八個自小品孩子子, 就去 問本: 「你不跟你我还有知甚必麼自親你成公開你你不明中? . 孔忌融忌很小有云禮与貌な地名说是: 「我如何自難自然》 不少是八親:咸:, 但每是八我知的京祖而先是孔是子中, 曹シ 經是向長你心的至祖知先是老男子中, 請長我長週集禮公節計開本 題シの 傳令到各現品在品, 我如何自不必是八成少了自世八交是 了幸吗??」 李莎家⇒的皇客亚人歌看不托忌融恳小忌小忌牟逊 紀二、回忆答》這本麼自好知,都沒稱了讚本他有聽言明是。 只以有如大瓜夫只陳本題於說旨: 「小品時八丁品丁品,大瓜 未养必么佳等。 」 孔灵融灵疏是了《立成刻本説》: 「 我知 想到陳本大年夫員一一定是是八小弘時八丁品丁品吧中?

說明:

選系句及於語《出注自》世》說[新書語》,原》意"是" 「小品時"候反應] 明是, 長老大學了#未多必2有公出注息工」。 使"用品「小品時"了多了多」選系句及於語》, 有承觀: 語系人类的注意∴思△。

BB (NI:

① 我沒看這些個沒沒公子;不沒過於小是時不了多了多。 將是來沒未多必之成也 器。。 ② 這些個於小是倫敦, 聽到就多小是時不便多聽得明是得意很多呢象, 真思 是不小是時不了多了多。

VERY INTELLIGENT IN YOUTH

Kung Rung was a famous minister of the Eastern Han dynasty. He was a 20th generation descendant of Confucius, and from his youth was very intelligent.

When Kung Rung was ten years old, he went to Loyang with his father. He heard that the only guests allowed to visit the home of Loyang's prefect, Li Yuan-li, were either relatives or talented and famous people. Kung Rung wanted to find out what kind of person Li Yuan-li was, so he went to the prefect's home and told the gatekeepers that he was a relative. When Li Yuan-li saw that a child had come to see him, he asked, "How are you related to me?" Kung Rung very politely answered, "Although you and I are not related, my ancestor Confucius used to ask your ancestor Lau-tz questions regarding etiquette. Does that not make us old friends?" When Li Yuan-li's guests heard such a small child answer so well, they all praised Kung Rung's intelligence. Only the senior official Chen Wei said, "Intelligence in youth does not necessarily mean success as an adult." On hearing this, Kung Rung said, "I'll bet Official Chen was very intelligent as a youth, right?"

To say that a person is "very intelligent in youth" is to imply that though he is smart as a child, he will not have a very bright future.

- 1. 客 人 guest
- 2. 通 報 public noticen
- 3. 歳 鋭 manners
- 4. 祖 先 ancestor
- 5. 曾 經 once
- 6. 隐 節 formality



亡羊補牢

戰無國影時/代本, 楚知國影的意裏是王於只以知此道本吃。 喝日玩於樂本, 不無理知國影事內。 大學臣於籍集中是看不了意 十十分是擔日慶立, 就養向養裏是王於說是: 「大學王於在本 宮皇裡也, 左副邊是是內州及條於, 右承邊是是內夏養條於; 出名去私的意時/候於又不有必解日陵於君是、壽弘陵於君是跟此 著意。 這各四公個意人即專集門所講養完養者至侈以從以樂各, 這各樣和下於去私, 楚知國影恐愚怕各難以保知了意。」 裏是 王於聽意了意很你生是我与地意說是: 「你以老知輔於盜於了意 嗎中? 說是這各些是不及古此样是的意語反。」 蘇皇中是很后 沈知編系地意說是: 「我而是四關意心是楚知國影,如於果影 您是一一直以龍島信息這數數如個意人即, 楚知國影一一定是要本 滅影一次的意, 請於允別許不我於到各雄數國影去亦住於一一段影 因子子吧事!」

過泉了京不之到各半年年》, 秦於國家攻皇下長了京很公多見城之, 襄至王於進於到各了京城之陽於。 想是起此在皇帝员的京話長, 後公梅尼極之了京, 立然刻不派於人即找知在皇帝员來於。 在皇帝员勒从楚知王於別於權用心员, 他京就是: 「 委皇了京羊之再不去公修员補知羊之國各選於不少算名太死晚份。」 襄天王於在弘在皇帝員輔知助於下長, 努而力弘振為作民, 終見於心度知過泉了京難和關員。

說 明:

道》句以成立語。出工自《戰》國》策》中》的主楚》策》。 寓《意》是《科》正》 缺《點》, 使《下》次、不》再》發5生之錯多誤。。

舉 例:

① 王\$老\$師*的\$鏡\$去訂了\$,才\$在\$抽\$屋>上\$裝置上\$鎖\$,他\$ 說\$這是是产亡\$羊\$補\$年\$,以一死\$再\$去員。② 李\$小\$弟\$整5天\$玩\$ 樂\$打\$樂\$,不\$好\$好\$兒\$哈\$書\$。老\$師*勸\$他\$,從}現\$在\$起\$ 努>力\$向\$上\$,亡\$羊\$補\$年\$,還\$不\$算\$晚\$。

- 1. 十分 extremely
- 2. 擔 憂 to bear sorrow
- 3. 講 究 particular about
- 4. 奢 侈 extravagant
- 5.老糊塗了 confused
- 6. 沈 痛 extremely painful
- 7 \$ to favor
- 8. 振作 to stir up

TO REPAIR THE FENCE AFTER LOSING THE SHEEP

King Shiang, ruler of the Kingdom of Ch'u during the Warring States Period, was concerned only with enjoying himself, and paid no attention to the affairs of the state. His minister, Juang Shin, was very worried, and said to him, "His Majesty has four officials who are constantly at his side, keeping him comfortable and amused. If things continue in this way, I fear for Ch'u's future." King Shiang grew very angry and rebuked Juang Shin. And the minister, seeing he could not get through to the king, requested permission to go to the kingdom of

Less than six months later, the kingdom of Ch'in captured several Ch'u cities, and King Shiang fled to Chengyang. When he thought of Juang Shin, he was overcome with regret, and immediately sent someone to go find him. Juang Shin urged the king not to worry, saying, "Even after you've lost the sheep, it's still not too late to repair the fence!" So the king put all of his effort into helping his state, and with Juang Shin's guidance, Ch'u survived.

Thus, "To Repair the Fence After Losing the Sheep" is to repair a flaw or correct a shortcoming, so that one will not make the same mistake twice.



蜜腹翩



唐於朝於 (公室元於六本一八章至於九本〇至七年) 天皇 實於年於問題, 李弘林於南知當等了京安於相談。 他等的京字於和不盡於兒、都然不必錯談, 但以是於性於格於陰以險於奸員許於, 人於人於討於厭以。 李弘林於南於為於了京討於好於皇於上於, 買於通過了京周等團於的京太本監察和於此後子之。 只以要於聽道說是皇於上改喜於數於什必麼京, 就禁立及刻於維息備以好於。 因以此以很於得如皇於上數的京龍先信息。

有五一一回答,大本臣中李弘道《之》得於罪表了自他的,他的先言表示作表不识在私意《,而以且的對象李弘道《之》特款別於親於熱於。有五一一天言,他的對象李弘道《之》說是:「華泉山區那不邊自兒。藏之者的黃於金貨,如此果熟開的採款,必以能必需於國影格《民歌》。我於最表近於很如仁於,你以向於皇於上及建本議《吧》!」李弘道《之》是《個的性於情於剛定直》的自人即,信長以《為於真治》立立刻以向於皇於上及奏取請於。皇於上來找如李弘林學用於商家量於,李弘林學用於商家量於,李弘林學用於商家量於,李弘林學用於滿的臉影響的數數不可以表於情於說是:「華泉山區是《帝民王於瑞泉氣本集》中意的數地本方言,如於果熟開於採款,對象應於可以是《大本大本不》利益,為於萬於使《不及得意》是《雜於想為審不應於哪意》

說 明:

唐北書2本2林6南5傳8權5配3進6: 「世/開8林8南5口8有2董2, 腹8有2劍4。 」 道3句5話8的8意-思4是7指"劉8人8表2面8和8善6, 甜\$言*蜜2語4, 可3是7內3心5陰5險4, 像3藏2了8——把3劍4。 「 口8蜜3腹5劍4」 道3句5成8語4也3就8比3喻2道8樣4的8人4。

舉 例:

① 張ະ老士生是不個計口計畫2度計劃6的計入計, 很好多計入計劃2受多了計 他計的計畫6, 可2別計相提供5他計的計劃計畫2萬2萬四。 ② 那各個計入計口計 蜜2腹5劍計除。險4好計計4, 可2不2能計跟4他計做多期計支4。 11. HONEY IN THE MOUTH, AND SWORDS IN THE STOMACH

Li Lin-fu was a prime minister of China during the T'ang dynasty. He was good at both calligraphy and painting, but had a crafty and sinister personality which made him disliked by everyone. Li Lin-fu would bribe the palace eunuchs and concubines to tell him what the emperor liked, and then would immediately go prepare that thing for the emperor. The emperor was therefore very fond of Li Lin-fu, and trusted him unduly.

One time, the minister Li Shrjr offended Li Lin-fu. Li Lin-fu pretended not to care, and was in fact especially nice to the minister. Then one day, he told Li Shr-ir about some gold that was hidden over in Hua Mountain, and encouraged him to suggest mining this gold to the emperor. Li Shr-jr, being of an honest and upright disposition, believed that it was true, and immediately went and told the emperor. But when the emperor began to discuss this with Li Linfu. Li Lin-fu acted very frightened and said, "Hua Mountain is the place where all of Your Majesty's auspicious aurora are gathered. If we were to mine that area, it could be very dangerous for you. Who is it that wants to harm you?

Today we can describe someone who is two-faced--who is always nice on the outside and yet is mean to people behind their backs--as having "Honey in the Mouth and Swords in the Stomach."

1. 性格 disposition

2. 討 厭 awful

3. 周 国 surroundings

4. 準 備 prepare

5. 特别 special

6. 聚 駭 terrified

7.大大不利 very unfavorable

天衣無縫



古知時/候瓜,有如一一個各人都名型叫品都電輸瓜。 有如一一年於夏辰天音, 天音氣公很你熱水, 他是思志不少了是屋中空的喜氣公開瓜, 就影輔新在不院外子;裡瓜醛底著對了喜。 當沒 那寶輸瓜一一覺這醒玉來新, 睁然開了眼心睛是望微著意天音空景, 忽日然即在永進巡進出的意天音邊景, 有如一一個是美瓜女心觀景觀論的意義至下玉來到了意。 那舊輸瓜鶯是奇兰地意開於 她是是小雜學, 她是就是: 「我知是小雜》 女心啊?!」 那貨輸瓜時至大瓜眼心睛是一一直以看不著意識。女心, 發受现本 鐵。女心不少但取很玩美呢, 身及上瓜穿着的意衣一服公更么是小 據如不不出在有如針是線系維知過影的意地工方是, 於以是小那份 找到不不出去有如針是線系維知過影的意地工方是, 於以是小那份 找到不不出去有如針是線系維知過影的意地工方是, 於以是小那份 找到不不出去有如針是線系維知過影的意地工方是, 於以是小那份

纖·女孙笑忌著自說名: 「這怎件答衣-服公是外天音衣-, 天音衣-本孙承弘就養不公是八用怎針自線系繼正成正的台, 怎私麼台會系有私針自線系的台展以跡上呢台。」

說 明:

這多句心或:語:"出注自:"靈:怪影錄2, 形心容是做多事/精心巧妙, 無<陳二可心轉4, 也心可心以一讀4美冬文作章:做多得6好心。

學 例:

① 常5常: 說5 読5的6小5華6, 每5次, 都8編3個3天8衣-無<翻5的6 故5事/, 數5編3大5家6。② 小5倫1雖4然8編3 読5話5編3得8天8衣-集<翻5, 選5是7編5不多了6誊5察6。

12. HEAVEN'S CLOTHES HAVE NO STITCHES

In ancient times, there lived a man named Guo Han. One hot summer day, when he could no longer stand being in his stuffy room, he went outside to sleep in the yard. When he awoke, he looked up at the sky, and suddenly from far, far away, a beautiful girl flew down. Guo Han was very surprised, and asked the girl who she was. The girl replied, "I am the Girl Weaver." Guo Han opened his eyes wide and stared at the Girl Weaver, and discovered that not only was she herself very pretty, but the clothes she was wearing were especially beautiful. Even stranger was the fact that Guo Han could find no place were her clothes had been stitched, so he asked her. "Why can I not see any stitches in your clothes?"

At this, the Girl Weaver laughed and replied, "These are Heaven's clothes. Heaven's clothes are not sewn, so how could there be any trace of a needle and thread?"

Today, this idiom can be used to describe anything that was done very skillfully, in which no flaws can be found.

1. 氣 悶 stifling

2. 施 遠 distant

3. M. float

4. 織 女 spinning damsel

5. 針 線 needle and thread

6. 缜 跡 trace



月下老

唐を朝を(西エ元や六まー・八さ~九ま〇を七二)人を幸ゃ 因品,到品宋文城已去山被於行子。 晚知上品,他亦在品街首 上品間引進氣,看本見本有分個沒老な人別, 靠本著沒大你布本 袋み, 在み月以光を下る看る一一本み厚な書を。 他を好る奇シ 地を問本: 「老ひ先子生に、 這本是八甚を座立書は? | 老弘人公回公答》: 「 這本是八記点載品男》女公婚日期日的京 書員。 你是看来! 袋瓜子;裡這本些是紅豆繩兒子;,我於 只以要以把以一一男之一一女心的自聊如繁的住品,即少使以他本 們自相を隔か干着里の, 甚な至い有が仇か, 最系後な也必會家 結上為於夫員妻」 · 」 就有著自, 老品人即站外超后来如向云 米山市の走るの 幸や国各後で事かり 也の就是跟品著自住如米山 市へ走る。 街道上品來如來如往於往於的意人即很知多道, 有必 個《老品太本婆》, 抱品著《小品女品孩》兒《走品過《來》。 去公人以用公车的一一指心, 就是: 「 這么就是是一你心特意 表》的: 妻子子: o 」 章》因本很知生是我么, 心情想知, 这么個主黃戶毛DY:頭如怎不能D做是自下己山的主妻上子:呢! ? 就长吩片咐头佣从人即数日掉长过头偶么女子孩只见人。 佣品 人於就是用品小品刀工在本孩似子; 的之眉以關意劃包了之一一刀工 · 十八四八年計後示, 刺八史八王於泰本把孙女正兒八嫁品給弘 幸で固なる 新き娘シナイ分を美の麗なり 只ず是い届を聞き有が 一一道各疤章旗口, 接瓜就是是八十八四八年分前分, 保知好公 抱品她を經是過其宋息城以来小市內,被八一一個是 藏至子的 砍事 的台。 章で国尓這瓜鏡を對京月本下示者な人歌的台話な深に信忌 不以疑一0

說 明:

遺で個は故を事が出ま自か「横び幽を怪を録き」。 「月を下を老た人き」 指が 介於紹公男子女公婚6 姻际的的媒体人类。 他会稱1 「月8-老金」。

學 例:

① 王*先;生;和:李*小;姐;要;結}婚;了;, 强;太;太;是,他;何; 的前月35下5老6人5。 ② 王6先6生2, 李6小5姐4, 你2何6怎么麽! 權2 謝你我是這些月以下不老的人的哪个?

- 1. 旅 行 travel
- 5. 婚 姻 marriage
- 2. 闭 逛 quiet strolling
- 6. 紅繩子 red rope
- 3. 大布袋 big sack
- 7. 吩 咐 instruct
- 4. 記 載 record (written) 8. 疤 痕 scar



13. THE OLD MAN UNDER THE MOON

Wei Gu, of the Tang dynasty, took a trip to the city of Sung. In the evening, he came upon an old man leaning against a large cloth bag and reading a big, thick book, He asked the old man what book he was reading, and the old man replied, "This book records marriages. I need only use one of the red ropes in this bag to tie a man's foot to a woman's, and the two are sure to become man and wife." Then the old man stood up and began walking toward the rice maket, followed by Wei Gu. The old man pointed to a small girl who was being carried by an old woman, and said, "This is your future wife." Wei Gu grew very angry, wondering how this silly little girl could ever possibly be his wife, and ordered his servant to kill her. But the servant merely made a small cut between the girl's eyebrows.

Fourteen years later, the provincial governor gave his daughter to Wei Gu as a wife. The bride was extremely beautiful, except that she had a scar between her eyebrows. It was said that it had been made fourteen years earlier, when she was passing by the rice market in the city of Sung with her nanny. Upon hearing this, Wei Gu finally believed what the old man had said.

Today, "The Old Man Under the Moon" can refer to anyone who acts as a matchmaker between a man and a woman.

毛塗角薦



雨息千年多日年上前之,秦公國多想品征出服子趙公國已, 大な隊员人の馬の把る趙な國を都の城を那を耶る園を園を住る 精を勢い很い危を急との 植む王を命長今長平し原か君を到な 楚如國記求如教養, 並果且如商員量影聯合合於抗於養於的自事所 · 平於原公君自決弘定於帶弘二八十八個自文公武以全山才知的自 人即一一同事去么,就是在不幾二千首個意門中客不裡自扶意選品 · 選及來於選及去公, 只以能必選及出了十八九九個生。 毛於 遂京就是自下己与即取到本平之原中君自而是前之, 就是他は 顧本 意へ跟る随も前か往か差が関シの 平を原か君と對及他を豪を無く 印本東京, 就是說写: 「一一個沒有如才和幹本的沒人也在正 图多體与裡立, 就本像本錐色子;放本進品布本發本, 錐色子; 尖美馬弘上品會長穿真破各級各子方盡象出表表於 你正在品我知 家も三年年少, 我是怎么麼自都在不知知道各你不有必其必麼自 長少處公呢之? | 毛少遂京回忆答》说道: 「我公今是天意 就是一要正求如您是把知我的故意谁是爱似于,理意啊?! 假知 如少早的放家在品袋水子的裡点, 维多子;尖是早的就品穿着破衣 袋瓜子;伸云出去來於了意。 |

平型原业者员带派毛型送泉去水了自赶知國影, 果熟然》憑是 毛型送泉的自機工智心、 勇弘敢而和你口取才新, 楚斯王至鏡和 跟《趙弘國影訂是立為盟於約日, 共民同影抗各春歌。 並是且影 立為即少派各兵是解影故義了自趙弘國影。

脫 明:

學 例:

① 這事次、繁心會多, 很少多多人的被之此。相談不過無常, 我於何年先其來於 個別毛公園和自中應得吧前! ② 王公先其生是是不是公園和自中應為進步入於公司和 的於。

MAU SUEI RECOMMENDS HIMSELF

Over 2000 years ago, the kingdom of Ch'in surrounded the kingdom of Chao. The king of Chao sent Lord Ping Yuan to the kingdom of Ch'u to ask for assistance, and to see about forming an alliance against Ch'in. Lord Ping Yuan wanted to take with him twenty men who were well-versed in both the letters and the martial arts, but he could find only nineteen that were suitable. Then Mau Suei came and offered to accompany him. Lord Ping Yuan did not know Mau Suei at all, and said to him, "Such a capable person in a group is like an awl in a cloth bag; the awl will immediately pierce the bag and reveal itself. How come I didn't know before this what your capabilities were?" Mau Suei answered, "I am asking you to put me in the bag today! If you had done so before, the awl would've come through the bag before!"

Lord Ping Yuan took Mau Suei with him, and as expected, due to Mau Suei's quick-wittedness, bravery and eloquence, the king of Ch'u signed a treaty with Chao.

Today, this idiom can be used whenever a person recommends himself for a job or position, or makes his abilities or strong points known to other people.

- 1. 征 服 subdue
- 2. 命 令 order
- 3. 求 教 cry for help
- 4. 商量 consult / confer
- 5. 袋 子 bag
- 6. 维 子 awl
- 7. 盟 約 treaty of alliance
- 8. 共同 common
- 9. 解 枚 save/ rescue/ deliver
- 10. 長 處 strong point



巧取豪奪

宋息朝》(西:元》九弘六贤〇弘~一一二八七《九弘年》) 有》位《書《法》家是米亚友》仁忠,不》但《字》寫弘得《好》 ,更《會《畫家畫家兒》,尤以其》喜五数員觀是賞品古》人思 的《書《畫家作象品》。

未且友证仁母最易爱於臨年華於古知人學的意畫家兒之,他思 臨年華於得意和你真是品品幾年子在一一樣於,有如一一次以, 他有情於了意一心幅於古知畫家兒人來於臨年華於,畫家完於了意 以一後於,拿於著意自於已知畫家的意和你真是品品一一齊於送款 到孤主知人學面影前於,請於主知人學群果別是那如一一件數是於 真是品品,因正為於他是臨年華於古知畫家兒人的意 技工巧如太外 好知了意,主知人學也知分照辨是不不出意來說,就是把如他是 畫家的意當各作民真是品品收取回學去成。就是這麼樣於,一一 次於又不一一次於地區臨年華於,模家取如真是品品,未以友知 仁學得到到了意辨而多意名是貴家的意真是本品古知畫家。

米马友之仁即雖自然即巧如妙忌地自接原取如了自很如多自古知 畫家真未本的, 最系後公選於是八被不發印現本了自, 所包以一當日時产的自人即都自很证此是不各起与他自。

說 明:

這多句志成2語。"見4於4 「清2被3雜2志*」 , 是 产形5容 是用5. 數5 編4 的 6 不 2 正 5 當 5 的 6 手 5 段 8 , 去 5 得 5 到 5 自 r 已 5 不 5 應 2 数 5 得 5 到 5 的 6 東 2 西 5 。

舉 例:

① 有定些6人专以一种6做多税6子6, 騙6人专民6的6錢6財2, 等於於《 是不巧6取6豪6奪8。② 職6期8人专用5巧6取6豪6奪8的6方6法6騙6別8 人专財2物4, 更6讓8人6看8不8起5。

TO TAKE BY TRICKERY AND SEIZE BY BULLYING

Mi You-ren was a Sung Dynasty calligrapher and painter. He especially liked to copy the works of ancient artists, and his copies were almost exactly like the real thing. One time, after having borrowed and copied an old painting, he took the original along with his copy to the owner, and asked him which was which, Because Mi You-ren was so skilled at his work, the owner could not tell the two paintings apart, and took the copy home, thinking that it was the original. By replacing original masterpieces with his own copies in this way, Mi Youren obtained many famous old paint-

Although Mi You-ren was very clever, in the end, he was discovered. And because of this, he was looked down on by all of the people of his time.

"To Take by Trickery and Seize by Bullying" is now a four-character idiom in Chinese which refers to using dishonest means to obtain what one doesn't deserve.

- 1 尤 其 particularly
- 2. 觀 賞 to see and enjoy
- 3. 臨 摹 imitate
- 4. 技巧 ingenuity, skill
- 5. 一次又一次 again and again
- 6. 换 取 exchange
- 7. 巧妙 clever
- 8. 被發現了 discovered



打草驚蛇

唐京朝記(西王元》六六六一一八章 ~九六〇章七三年章)時, 候瓜,有知個章名量叫於王宣魯取的章人即。 他是在弘當軍運動 縣本當軍縣本長知的章時所候之,從是來於不不想知怎么樣亦爱不 護瓜人即民員, 替二人即民員做民事所, 整別天章都軍是不監員 算氧著章怎不樣不絕不能之多至其民點的兒人錢賣。

有云一个天皇,當是運之縣本的意人即民是大本家是連合合企 起山東於寫弘了自一一個意狀蒙子之,檢查學品他不的自部本下本 拿入了自很知多自不本該軍拿之的直錢之,並是且無把私他不的自 那本下本意而模不拿不錢之的自藥之,一一條是一一條是寫品得自 清色清色技和此本,請与縣本長數處不罰戶他之。

王》曾弘一一看不, 狀象子;上尿寫子的自那不些是事內, 簡本直《和瓜他》自《己二做家的自那么些是違《法》的自事《差尽 不分多》。

他亦一一面呆着不敢蒙于。, 嚇尽得自兩家手而不不停於地自 發作抖亂, 等如他亦看不完於, 巴一經是是不满心身不大不汗心 , 雞麻在不精一子。上來了自。 更然想是不不出不辦不法如來於 處如理今這來件本事內, 不知由以自《主教地是在不狀象子。上來 寫如著書: 「 你不們自的自己的本難自然是八打心草取, 都本辦本到各單面裡自的自己的人難自然不是一打心草取,

政 明:

這多句5成於語v出注自r 「酉。陽·雜?但?」 , 譬·瑜·做》事r不>機: 密2, 使r别》人《有r了》防·備2, 叫》「打?草/麓:蛇?」。

學 例:

① 有之一一件÷偷求盗动的主案*子÷,查?到2今次天集已一經生有之了主線心案告,為次了主不之打小草之驚主蛇之,還以是小不之要。公主布之案*情念。② 這些件告事。先表不之要。告之訴之他等,死各得自打之草之驚之蛇之,讓是他等逃亡 跑心了之。





TO MOW THE GRASS AND SCARE THE SNAKE

Wang Lu was one of the magistrates of Dang-tu County during the Tang dynasty. He was never concerned with how he could best serve the people; all he cared about was making money.

One day, the people of Dang-tu County got together and wrote up a complaint against Wang Lu's subordinate. They described very clearly how the subordinate had taken money that didn't belong to him, and then submitted the report to their magistrate, asking him to punish the subordinate.

When Wang Lu read what was written in the report, he began to shake, as he realized that he himself had done almost the exact same illegal things. By the time he finished it, he was sweating all over, and paralyzed with fright in his chair. He didn't know what to do about this, and he couldn't help writing on the report, "Although your goal was to mow the grass, you wound up scaring the snake."

Thus, "To Mow the Grass and Scare the Snake" is to fail to keep one's actions secret, thereby allowing others to take precautions.

- 1. 爱 蓬 take good care of
- 2. 整 算 calculate/ plan
- 3. 發 抖 tremble/ shiver
- 4. 攀 到 frighten
- 5. 檢學 report
- 6. 處 罰 punish
- 7. 简 直 simply



井底之蛙

有另一个口品股票并是裡点, 住意著是一个隻。青色蛙口。 高色與压的鱼時が候來就是在品井是邊籍兒《跌島雖然一一陣私; 疲必倦怠了鱼, 就是在品磚是洞島裡鱼睡泉一一覺查。 有知時が 候员在品水泉裡鱼游水一一會家兒《冰路》, 泡品泡品水泉 , 或层 是以在品泥上製造裡鱼打各個鱼滚魚兒 。 生生活是過泉得鱼自公 由水自公在品 水泉裡鱼的鱼小品鄉是針品和瓜鄉紅鄉上都及專品 稱工他車是以主點人品。 青色蛙公抬於頭如看品看鱼井品口面的鱼 一一片魚籃甲天魚 , 滿品足別極出了台。 也必聽是做公了台。

有水一个天息,并是邊景兒。來於了意一个隻。大於海外龜景。 大於海外龜景低。 頭於看來的意時不供意, 正於好公青是姓於抬於頭於往於上於監察。 青是姓於得於意心地意打你了意聲是招出時意: 「 喂你! 你还看來我知道來兒。多熟舒服於姓於! 進於來於坐養坐養吧?! 這來是於世外界於上於最最好知地然方質。 」 海和龜景覺於得意并是裡意頭於太本狹子小是了意, 就於告於新青之姓於說是: 「 我於是以從於大於海知裡意來於的意 你沒看來過影海和嗎? 海知的意深に度於無不法知測於量影, 海知的意廣影大於也以沒以法於兒。說是 。 住來在於大於海和裡意與各是內海和關系天意空景, 那不才和快養與各呢意! 」 這來雙。并是底無的意青之姓於聽了了意, 吃,舊之得意就是不添出了。 雙。并是底無的意青之姓於聽了了。 吃,舊之得意就是不添出了一一句你話家來說。

說 明:

「并主医3之*蛙4」 比3·喻v見4間4偏4狭5的4人6。 道3·句5·成5·笛v 出1自*莊3子•秋4水6篇4。 後5漢5馬9·接5傳8·也2·有2 「子+陽3·井5·医5 蛙5耳4」 的4用3法5。

學 例:

① 老:王2剛:從計鄉記下6來: 大5都:市/裡5什6麼:事/都:新6鮮。 , 與8是/個:并注底5之*蛙:。② 我於從2來:沒以出:過過關。, 你3們 可2別3笑:我於是/并注底5之*蛙:, 得你多8多多指"導5時:!

- 1. 對 m jump/leap
- 2. 蝌蚪 tadpole
- 3. 梅 · turtle
- 4. 世界 world
- 5. 測量 measure
- 6. 天 空 sky
- 7. 责 蛙 frog

17. THE FROG AT

THE BOTTOM OF THE WELL

There once was a frog who lived at the bottom of a well. He lived a very leisurely and carefree life — jumping, sleeping, swimming or rolling about as he wished. The tadpoles and crabs who lived in the water all respectfully called him Master. The frog felt very satisfied, and very proud.

Then one day, a green turtle came to the side of the well and looked in at the frog. Feeling very pleased with himself, the frog called out. "Hello! Look at how comfortable I am in here! Come in and sit! This is the best place in the world?' The turtle felt that the well was too small and narrow, and he said to the frog, "I come from the ocean. Have you ever seen the ocean? Its depth is immeasurable and its vastness is indescribable. Life in the ocean is boundless and unrestrained; that's real happiness." Upon hearing this, the frog was so taken-aback that he couldn't say a word.

Today, a person with limited knowledge of the world around him can be referred to as a "Frog at the Bottom of the Well."



瓜田李下



唐於朝於(公皇元十六年一一八年~九年〇年六年年》)文於 宗皇本公司人, 是八個自很以民民主义的自國各君員, 每以做民 一·件表事户都沒要本問本問本大本臣中的意意→見表。 有云一· 次个他5問本工員都各件外部於柳弘公員權分,人即民公對民政於 府事有五其を磨り意へ見る。 柳ま公子權を很い基章 数人地を設定 : 「你小派私都的政治到各部的審予去公常的主办官員,有必 的主人學替尿成於,有如的主人學不不滿不意心。」 唐新文於 宗是顯記出之不少太本高宣與己的至樣之子。就是: 「郭皇政治 是小個《又示清》 廉於又云守弘法如的《好以官》, 到各部是事於 去么做是一一個《小玉小玉的》主办官員, 當只然和能正勝了任思 。 」柳弘公等權を説旨: 「郭昌政公對表國多家等有が功等 續三、有以實養獻長, 派本他を做民主於官員原中是八合分情か 会公理事的意: 不少過意 林上 評事的意人歌飘思為於他多是八進志 献してき雨ら個を美い麗と的を女正見べ給や您か, オン得を到し 這本倫本官員職心的意。 」 唐如文以宗是接以接以頭如說是: 「他#們自誤小會成了自, 郭寶 成計的自女心兒不進品官員是小 参4 見志太弘后京, 並永不少是八給《我於做民妃》子; · | 柳ら公り横か説は、「難り然を是い這点様子、但不是八瓜子 田歌李弘下本的京媛歌疑一, 怎私麼自能以使以天息下本的自人歌 都以明是白》呢??

盤 明:

古》樂學所定權的有於兩條句的時,「瓜利田多不之納之權的,亦為下令不定正然 冠記」 ,是不說是在多瓜利田多裡的提出,容是易一讓令人有關不會多倫於了。 田多裡的的數瓜等。在多本的關係下令扶於賴於子等,會多讓令人有關於疑一摘於了。 樹心上於的數本多子等。 後後來說柳子公是權參把於它等縮於減過成此 「瓜等田多本的下令」。

學 例:

● 考2試/的2時/候5左5顧3右3份3, 雖未然2沒有2抄3別2人4的2 , 也2難2受3瓜4田8李3下4之2據。② 這5間3屋×子;的2主5人4不2 在5, 咱3個3最8好5先3別2進3去5, 以一受3瓜4田8李3下4之。據5。

18.PULLING ON ONE'S SHOE IN A MELON PATCH, OR ADJUSTING ONE'S CAP UNDER A PLUM TREE

Emperor Wen of the Tang dynasty was a very democratic ruler. Before doing anything, he would always ask the opinion of his ministers. Once he asked Liou Gung-chiuan how the people felt about the government. Liou Gung-chiuan respectfully answered, "Concerning your sending Guo Min to be in charge of Bin-ning, some people are in favor and others are not." Emperor Wen appeared very unhappy, and said, "Guo Min is an upright and lawabiding official; of course he is qualified for the job." Liou Gung-chuian agreed, but added, "The people who are criticizing you think that he bribed you with his two beautiful daughters in order to get the job." The emperor shook his head and said, "They've misunderstood. Guo Min's daughters came to the palace to pay their respects to the empress dowager, not to act as my concubines." Liou Gung-chiuan replied, "Yes, but this is like the suspicion aroused by pulling on one's shoe in a melon patch or adjusting one's cap under a plum tree. How can you make all the people understand?"

This original two-phrase saying was later shortened to "In a Melon Patch, or Under a Plum Tree." It means that if a person pulls on his shoe in a melon patch, other people are likely to think he is stealing melons, and if he adjusts his cap under a plum tree, other people are likely to think he is picking plums. Thus, it refers to being in suspicious circumstances or surroundings.

- 1. 民 主 democratic
- 2. 意 見 suggestion / view
- 3. 贊 成 favor
- 4. 滿 意 satisfied
- 5. 清 廉 clean / honest / capable
- 6. 貢 獻 contribute
- 7. 批 評 criticize
- 8. 認 為 consider



四面楚歌

秦京朝於(公皇元於前至二之二一一一二〇分六集年前) 末年年, 天章下華大年龍華, 有於雄弘心是的皇人於紛長紛至 起為來於想長奪各取派中皇原於。 至於相屬命里戰無以一後不, 剩本下華兩華個皇勢四力為最高大學的皇人於, 就是是不劉子邦之 和本項養別中。 他於何自兩最人於合於作業, 終是於可滅品了自 秦於國影, 平於分為天章下養。 但本是以春帶個是人於都沒有於 皇家帝本的皇野於心是, 彼此此以選於是以常於有於戰本爭之; 一一直以連於續本了皇母節幾為年前, 雜於也於消長滅品不本了於 雜於。

項系羽心向系劉子邦定建本議へ: 以心鴻是溝至為於界本,
至公不不侵之犯不 。 劉子邦定因不為於怕私項系羽心勇於稱及善私
戰亂, 表是面影上系就於答字應立了至 。 可是是八時心地無理立
調器兵是違無將最 , 增足強於勢心力 3 。 最系後不起而兵是打私
項系羽心 , 把知項長羽心的自兵是逼卫到各域等下基 , 重多重多 國於住於 。 項系羽心雖自然不能不危於急少 , 劉子邦從選於是八 怕各他各的自勇必稱 2 , 不各敢各貿各然和报复拿之他各 。 就於 採知納取了自張是良量的自計無謀分 , 政知用各心是理例改变勢心 ; 讓果兵是士八唱不楚知國事的自民是歌等 , 以一激生起而項系 羽心士八兵是思人鄉是的自計無謀分 。 當於晚而項系獨心聽是到各 四心面界都是是八熟公惠工的自鄉是音下 , 也必不不覺計氣品錄而 了自 , 兵是士八都沒無不心是作系戰私 。 一一世八英正雄量 , 終意於心在不為 2 江,自下例答了自 。

說 明:

四、面、差、歌。這多句。成了語。出自中央"記。項。羽"本、紀之。 比之喻。四、周、图、都是,反。對《者》和《仇》敵》, 處。於《權》因《難》的》地多步》。

學 例:

① 大學家科都及科學學表示生活的注意一見多, 要:先往生為其是产四企 面學是於歌語。 ② 他等平是日本任為性是做多事产, 到於處於得多罪各人等, 弄是 得於四心面學是於歌語。

SONGS OF CH'U ON ALL FOUR SIDES

In the final years of the Ch'in dynasty, China was in turmoil, with many ambitious people fighting for control of the Central Plains. When the fighting was over, two people were left—Liou Bang and Shiang Yu. The two cooperated, overthrew the Ch'in government and divided up China. But both of them wanted to become emperor, and still often fought wars between themselves.

Several years later, Shiang Yu suggested that they divide China up, each take half, and each promise not to invade the other's territory anymore. Liou Bang agreed, because he was afraid of Shiang Yu, but secretly began to strengthen his forces. Finally he attacked Shiang Yu, drove him to Gai Shia, and surrounded him, Although Shiang Yu was in imminent danger, Liou Bang was still afraid, and didn't dare to hastily go in and capture him. So he ordered his troops to begin singing Ch'u olksongs, in order to arouse feelings of homesickness among Shiang Yu's troops. That night Shiang Yu heard all around him familiar songs of his homeland. He felt discouraged, and his troops no longer had the heart to fight. In the end, this hero committed suicide at Wujiang.

Today, this idiom refers to being in a difficult situation, opposed by many people.

- 天下大衛 great disorder within the country
- 2. 雄 心 lofty ambition
- 3. 互相 mutual
- 4. 野 心 wild ambition
- 5. 適 積 successive/continuous
- 6. 危 急 critical
- 7. 勇 猛 brave/ fearless

半途 而



戰公國訓時一代本, 中是國影的資河公南之那公個自地立方是 , 有云一「個魯叫忌樂本羊デ子》的《人歌 , 他》的《太瓜太》 非で常を賢を想なる 有が一一次か他を檢が了る一一地及金子子 带取回心家等, 他多的多太本太多一一定是要正他多送息回心原料 處名。 後來來取樂本單子中到狐很知達每的貨地不方策去無拜派 師,求如學事, 過多了自一一年中, 覺事得自太本苦品, 就是 回《家事了章 · 太本太章正太在本藏·布本呢章 , 見亦他《突》 然中回を来かり 就長問本他を學る業本完全成な了を嗎?? 他を 回家答》太太平言苦知了自,不知想弘成主學到了自。 他并太东 太京一一聽了, 立二刻不拿ひ了京一一把不剪的刀及, 走到到各 纖*布示機: 前分, 把示機:上示的沒布不全心剪分斷系了台, 然中後不對民樂本羊子子中說是: 「這么布本在本機。布本機。 上本, 是八由デー一線,一一線,累な積点成かすな、成か尺が 、成だ丈本, 是八我和目『夜和辛ご苦和接瓜來》的意。」 樂本羊デ子が説言: 「你ふ把私它も這本様云剪る斷員, 不必 是か白か白か液を費な了る很な多見時が開き嗎?? 太太可私情ひ 了自! 」他《太本太前说》: 「是八啊》! 這本情公形子 正品跟作你小水子學是一一樣不; 日の積三月出票的的多努力点 才和能心有知成於就是,如如果氣半年途如而不廢息,就是跟你 我和剪和斯最布不一一様以了自の

酸 明:

這%句5成5番~出2自r「中2庸2」這是本5書4,故5事7是7出2自r「 漢6書4烈是女5傳8」,指"求5學6、創5業6或6幫2助8別6人5,做6 到8一一半6停9止中,就多前6功5盡6棄5了2。

舉 例:

① 你2·不2·是/立2·志《要4在5·暑公假4裡2學5·會6·游水水5嗎?? 怎是麼2 練多了意開5·個2·禮2·拜4就多停5了意? 這5·樣4年4途2·而《慶6/怎是麼2·能2·學6· 會6呢2? ② 做5·任5·何6·事/都2·要3·有3·恆2·心表,如2·果多年4途2·而《慶6 ,什多麼2·事/也3·做5·不3·成2。

20. TO QUIT HALF-WAY DOWN THE ROAD

During the Warring States Period, there lived a man named Yue Yang-tz, who had a very virtuous wife. Once, when he took home a piece of gold that he had found, his wife made him take it back to the place where he had found it.

Another time, he went away to study, but feeling it was too difficult, returned home after only a year. When he told his wife why he had come home, she immediately took a pair of scissors and cut the cloth which she had just been weaving from the loom. Then she said to him, "This cloth is made from thread after thread, woven together. I have tolied over it day and night." Yue Yang-tz then asked, "Didn't you just waste a lot of time, then, by cutting it off like that? It's really a pity." To which his wife replied, "Yes! This is just like your studying! Success comes only from working hard over a long period of time; if you quit halfway down the road, your studies will be just like this cloth."

This idiom can refer to any situation in which a person starts something, and stops before completing what he has started.

1. 織 布 to weave cloth

2. 突 然 suddenly

3. 辛 苦 toilsome

4. 立刻 at once

5. 剪 刀 scissors

8. 液 費 waste

7.日積月累 day after day / month after month



老馬

識途



春音 秋台(西兰元》前令七二二八二八一四八八年一一年》) 時八代本, 齊少極完全資和不孤自什如國色打不仗本, 孤立什如 國色王公命長令長黃色花等元》如最而長齊少極完全實假品裝置投於 降至。

黄彩花节元中种系带取著市軍首隊長,假品裝置追員經和敢於軍員,都依把你齊少極節公置的意軍員隊長引取誘取到取一一個意 滿不濟的的意地立方是。 這取滿不濟如是八一一大學片本看不不必到改造員兒人的意沙及漢果,沒以有如水馬,也而不不長知草如。正於好知遇公到各戶數是如一一陣於大學風足,沙子一石一頭意亂來是,又不是八個星,少不一石一頭意亂來是,又不是八個星,又不是八沙母,根本本以沒以辦不法的辦家別是東京南和西二北公。 這取時一候不,齊如極所公室的意軍員隊長,進去也如不不是八,退來也必不不行於, 鏡和知。道各受於騙家了意。

正杰在亚尼》意义的意時/候派,齊少國夢的意管是仲惠忽公 無申想如此了意,為如如果無難如開王原中來知的意地無方是 ,不正常是此名多意識的,選於能於按以著意原中來知的意路各 走孔回完去怎。 於以是以管集仲惠叫養人即聽意幾如匹蓋者知為如 ,隨為便最能作們沒自以己的走品, 軍是際無跟於在正老各為保 後無頭意。 這無些是老品屬取轉來與轉來去無, 果熟然即把如 軍員際展帶取出了了京瀚麻痹的。

19 明:

這多句心成於語》出於自由「韓心非《子中」 , 凡》是中做多事不經主驗學是 富多的於人也 , 處於理》事不情於熟於習近 , 就於可於用於 「老於馬亦識不途於」 來於形子容多 , 也必有於人亦寫を作為「職不途於老於馬沙」。

學 例:

① 王\$先ī 生[貞] 是 / 老] 馬 ? 嚴 / 途 * , 帶 大 \$ 家] 暢 · 遊 * 寶 * 鳥 > 的 is 名 ? 鬱 * 。 ② 李 5 先ī 生 [常 ; 常 * 到] 美 ? 國 š 去 5 , 遊 * 歷 5 美 ? 國 § , 貞 ; 是 / 老] 馬 ? 議 / 途 * 。

21. THE OLD HORSE KNOWS THE WAY

During the Spring and Autumn Period, Duke Huan of the Kingdom of Ch'i was at war with the Kingdom of Gu-ju. The king of Gu-ju ordered his supreme commander to pretend to surrender to Duke Huan.

So the commander of the Gu-ju army, while pretending to let Duke Huan's troops catch up to him, actually led them into a great desert known as Han-hai. Right at that time, there was a strong wind which blew the sand and stones all around and made it impossible to distinguish which direction was which. Duke Huan's troops, unable to go anywhere, realized that they had been tricked.

Just then, Guan Jung of Ch'i remembered that horses are always able to find their way home, no matter how far they have strayed. So at his suggestion, the army let a few of the old horses go, and then followed where they went. And as expected, the horses led the army out of Han-hai.

Today, a person who is very experienced at any given thing may be referred to as "the old horse who knows the way."

- 1. 命 令 order
- 2. 軍 脓 army
- 3. 假 装 pretend
- 4. 追 趕 chase
- 5. 引 黟 induce / lure
- 6. 沙 澳 desert
- 7. 長草 long grass



如坐針氈

晉本朝於(西下元於二八六宗五水~四八二八〇字年於)有於個意人於叫本杜弘獨之,從於小弘就恭聽意明於好公學於,後公來於成於了意一一個是很你有於學於問本的意人於。 因公為於他等有於學於問本,有於才於幹本, 做家事於又於異於實於任本, 當沒時內的意太本子以整於懷於就養請於他於到各官是延於中華做家事外。

联品 植玉大本子中是四個主不及求之上及進品的主人思, 性品 情と異な疑なり、常を常を做る出る些是不必合と理事的を事べる 杜尔锡亚天皇天皇在正太本子中身不造者, 對原他告這本種各作品 風を後の不正替な成立、常を勘な告は他を甚を磨ら事べ不以能と 做品, 其を磨り事べ不本合い理なの 難を然を杜本錫ひ説の話気 的自然本度出很小端心能品,可知是以大本子中遭少是以實必得自 他は愛い管氣間で事かり 很な不ふ高は異なっ 有が一一次かり 太太子中派本人即情与情与的自在品社各獨少平于常如坐民的自禁忌 子:上京插:很小多多針。 杜尔锡亚一一坐表下系就是被尽剩个 得自流影血影。 過意了自幾二天員, 太太子》故本意一問本他本 : 「 你小前を襲い天き做品了を基を座立事べ? 」 杜本錫シ 說是: 「我於喝在醉泉了至滴如, 甚至麼自都沒不以記出得至 了る。 | 太本子が又本説が: 「你ふ不以是い喜ふ敬な責む 借る別多人を嗎?? 為る甚を磨り自か己の也を做る錯る事が呢? ? 」杜ふ錫ン不ふ敢如回を答か,又亦不ふ能を走る,哭る 笑ふ不ふ得かの

說 明:

這多句::成:語"見為於"「晉本書:杜本錫工傳表」。 「如於坐多針:難刊」 就是是"這些個是故事事"引与中心來說的說, 形是容易所多處於的說情是說各國多難之 , ——會仍完 都是不決能上忍為受象。

舉 例:

① 王参小证序公散证了主提公多是填证事件, 老证师,对《大学家》院是他类做是 續為事件的证明不供证, 他共興主是产加改坐區對主能。 ② 小正強力如改坐區對主 能等地定彈工了主一一會記見本學等, 就是與出出去去。玩學是不了主。

- 1. 負責任 pay responsibility
- 2. 暴躁 hottempered
- 3. 合 理 rational
- 4. 墊 子 chair cushion
- 5. \$\frac{a}{2}\tag{1} needle
- 6. iff in shed blood



22. TO BE AS IF SITTING ON A BED OF NEEDLES

During the Chin dynasty there lived a man named Du Shi, who from his youth was hard working and intelligent. As an adult, he was very knowledgeable and capable, and so he went to work in the palace.

Min Huai, the crown prince of the time, did not strive for progress. He had an irritable disposition, and often did irrational things. Du Shi was by his side everyday, criticizing his ways, saying that he was irrational and knew nothing. This made Min Huai very unhappy, as he felt that this was none of Du Shi's business. So one day, he sent someone to fill the cushion that Du Shi usually sat on full of needles. When Du Shi sat down, he was stuck so badly that he began to bleed. Several days later, the crown prince asked him, "So, what have you been doing these past few days?" Du Shi answered, "I've been drunk, and don't remember a thing." To which Min Huai replied, "Don't you like to reproach other people? How come you also do wrong things?" Du Shi had no reply, and yet he couldn't leave. He did not know whether to laugh or to cry.

Today, a person who finds himself in a difficult situation can be said to be "as if sitting on a bed of needles."

曲突徙薪



從於前於在私一一個自小於村至子的裡自,有如一一戶以人於家等, 廣於房於裡自的自煙。簡於是以直《著自向於上於的自, 此以考於還於被於了自一一堆《樂於火氣。 有如一一個自路外遇後 的自客於人即看到了自, 立然刻於她知道於去於就是: 「 你必 們自這於個自直》的自煙。簡於很你容影易一質以出於火氣星是兒。 來取, 應立該於把如它的改造成之變的由於的自。 這數堆等樂於 火氣, 最於好知報以這每一一點於兒。, 不以無數火氣星是兒。 雖熟出於來於, 容影易一著於火氣啊以! 」 主於人即聽至了自 , 並於不不以一為於無數, 也如沒你改過煙。簡惠, 也如沒你 搬到茶於火氣。

不添久如,那本家是果熟然中国、為於煙。簡易裡自買品出來的意大品里是兒。噴馬到各些於火氣上來,著於火氣了意。 幸養好知都於居在都以來於禁品忙之,一一會完兒。就是把各火氣模是滅傷了意。 主教人即為於了意表是不不成都謝養, 發作難是備不滿數請於客款。 選於論養出沒力無多意少是來於排於座養位於,出沒力無最易多意的意坐養上於座養。 可是是不他於都養沒必有於請於物養他於政治經。簡為擬以來於火氣的意人即。 有如一一個皇客本人即就禁就是:「你不怎知麼意沒以請於物養你不改知煙。 簡養擬以來於火氣的意人即? 要正是不你正早已聽是了意他等的意話家, 今是天是也以不必會家著於火氣了意。」 主教人即覺如得意有必理如, 立然刻本把以那么個意客本人即也必請於來於了意

說 明:

這多個! 故》事作出:自,漢字書: 霍多光》傳多, 「突』」 是,煙。筒子的 意一思。 「蘇子」 是,柴金火车, 這多句是成是語中的意意一思。是,預了先輩 防を範を比上事。後令補之数上好定。

舉 例:

① 張:先往生:把冷地。下行室 / 都以輔:上於厚於厚於的地區。核:,他:說是 這是 / 曲:突然後:蘇:,等於斯·索於孩子,會於走路路的的時 / 候於可以以一在於那沙兒。玩:。② 老:李多每次天:把冷羊:國路加計高於一一點以兒。 因 為心山、祖心有於稅:,他:說是這是 / 曲:突然後心斯·的。措於施。。

23 TO BEND THE CHIMNEY AND MOVE THE FIREWOOD

There once lived a family whose chimney was straight up and down, and who kept a pile of firewood next to their stove. One day, a passerby noticed this, and immediately ran in and suggested to the family that they curve their chimney and move their woodpile. Otherwise, he said, the wood could easily catch fire. The owner of the house did not agree and therefore did not take the man's advice.

Not long afterwards, the family's woodpile really did catch fire. Fortunately, their neighbors all came to help, and before long they had put the fire out. In order to express his gratitude, the owner of the house invited all of his neighbors over for a large feast. One of the guests asked him why he hadn't invited the man who had suggested curving the chimney and moving the firewood, reminding him that if he had taken this man's advice in the first place, there would've been no fire. The owner agreed, and immediately invited this man to join the feast,

Today, taking measures to prevent disaster can be referred to as "bending the chimney and moving the firewood".

1. 厨 房 kitchen

2. 煙 筒 chimney

3. the kitchen range

4. 鄰 居 neighbor

5. 幫 忙 assistance

6. 請 客 to give a party



名落孫山

宋息朝》(西王元》九弘六弘〇弘到弘一一二八七五九弘年刊 的自孫自山區,是八一一個皇很你聽意明是的自讀必書及人即 ,他在很知喜五數百說是笑意話記,關立友必們自就是給於他在 起山了皇一一個皇鮮泉號區,叫孟他在「清弘積三才分子》」 。有於一一次以外,孫自山區要取去弘投於者取舉此人即,一一個皇問是鄉是就於來於拜不就真他在就是:「我知的皇兒《子》 平型常於很你用公功皇,也必想到去弘投於考取。您是能是不不 能是帶各他在一一地最兒不去私?」 孫自山區很你更是快長地區 答》應工了皇。

故不特知了意,同事鄉菜的意見以子;沒以考取上於, 孫自山區也以只以考取到於最長後於一一名是 。 他自無以精芒打印彩和地區失品回答家等鄉菜 。 同事鄉菜知以道於孫自山區回答來於了意,立然刻於此此來於看不他有 , 想到打些聽至一一下不自以己以兒以子;考取得意為於廣京樣於 。 孫自山區不不備是不不忙於地區經濟了意兩影的故詩以: 「 解影名是盡於處本是以孫自山區 , 賢子郎於更及在恭孫自山區外於 。 」

當記時戶的意考而試不制不度無,第二一名是叫品 「解品 元》」,「解品名是」指《考取取品人》的意名是字中。 因而此《這無兩品句》詩中的意念一思《是八 「特別上本最高後不一八名是是八孫自山區 , 您是完不多的意名是字八選正在取據自山區的意後不過意見人呢意」!

說 明:

道》句5成2語。出《自》過》庭2錄5道》本5書2。 後6來2的4人5根4據5 道》個2故3事4, 凡5是4考3試4不2中2, 或6是4榜2上2無4名2, 就於 叫8「名2落2孫2山6」。

學 例:

① 今日年4大小學者考別試产,他非不定奉品名品滿熟練出版,只"好证明是年4再3考2了2。② 李5小長姐4参2加引歌和唱台選4故2,沒以想於到8名品茶品孫出版了2。



24. TO BE BEHIND SUN SHAN

Sun Shan, of the Sung dynasty, was a very intelligent scholar. He liked to tell jokes, and so his friends gave him the nickname, "the comical genius". When Sun Shan was on his way to take the government service exam, a neighbor came and asked if he would take his son along too, as the son was also interested in serving as a government official. Sun Shan readily agreed.

When the test results were posted, Sun Shan found that his neighbor's son had not passed, and that he himself was the last on the list. As soon as he arrived at home, his neighbor came to ask how his son had done. Sun Shan read the neighbor two lines from a poem, the meaning of which was, "The last name on the list was Sun Shan; your son's name is behind Sun Shan!"

Today, this idiom can be used to describe a person who has not passed an exam, or who has been unsuccessful at some kind of competition.

- 1. 聰 明 clever
- 2. 笑 話 jokes
- 3. 拜 託 request as a favor
- 4. 爽 快 brisk, in good spirits
- 5. 答應 answer assent to
- 6. 無精打采 dispirited / listless

安步當車

戰無國影時/候示 (西兰元》前中四△○臺三白~ 二八二△ 一一年》) ,齊公國影有》一一個沒有》名影的意人影叫意做家 顏以燭》。 齊公王於召紮見為他等的意時/候於 ,向養他等招數 手於說第: 「顏以燭》, 你必過篡來於 。」 顏以燭》聽至 了意 ,不於但外後以走知過篡去無 , 反影而以對於齊公王於說第 : 「大冬王於 , 你必過該來於吧意!」

齊公王於很你不派高是與於 。 當然時於在於旁於邊影的意大於 臣於就於說 : 「大林王於是《國影君員 , 你以只然是《個語 臣於子》, 你以您就麼自可於以《這數樣於沒於禮學就能呢意? 」 顏以獨於說 : 「話家不然是《這數樣於說 : 如於果熟 我於是最大你王於面影前於 , 表表示《我於仰於慕思權的勢《 。 如於果熟大你王於在影前於 , 表表示《我於仰於慕思權的勢《 。 重影賢於士》。 你以們你是《布工堂》我於仰於慕思權的勢《呢語 ? 還於是《布工堂》大於王於有於尊昂重惠賢於士》的意美思譽心 呢意?」

後無來於齊少王於下於今於對於特徵顧公園於要取特徵別於客款 我無, 並於且於實品給於他於很知多是很知好如的意東是面工, 選於對於他於說是: 「以一後不我於會成讓各份工吃,得意好知 穿着得意好知, 住然得意舒服服於。」 顏以燭於御氣回於答於 說是: 「我於是於個意喜不敢有穿着布洛衣一服於, 不知喜此 數據吃。 內別的意人於, 我於要正以一走知路各代不替於坐養車員 , 回答家是去你過意自以已知養如活於自以已知的意目以子。。」

說 明:

道是故》事/載》於《「戰多國》策》。 裡2的》、「齊5策》。 安*步》當2 車3就》是/以一走6路》代2替5坐》車2, 譬2喻/動5儉4不2貪4慕2富5貴8

學 例:

① 王2先8生2一-生2安·步2當2車3, 非2常2節3儉3。② 李3老3 伯2布3衣-素2食4, 安·步2當2車3, 過3著2陽-居3的2生2話6。



TO WALK RATHER THAN RIDE

Yan Ju was a very famous person who lived during the Warring States Period in the Kingdom of Ch'i. One time, the king of Ch'i said to him, "Yan Ju, come here." Yan Ju not only refused to go, but said to the king, "King, you come here!" The king was very displeased. and the other ministers all asked Yan Ju how he could speak so rudely to their monarch. Yan Ju replied. "If I were to go over to see the king, this would show that I admired power. But if the king comes to see me, this will show that he respects men of virtue. Which would you prefer?"

Later, the king issued an order for everyone to be especially polite to Yan Ju, and promised him good things to eat and to wear, as well as a comfortable place to live. But Yan Ju said, "I am a person who prefers to wear simple cotton garments and does not like to eat meat. I wish to walk rather than ride, and go home to support myself."

Today, a person who is thrifty and not greedy can be said to prefer to "walk rather than ride."

- 1. 招 手 to beckon with the hand
- 2. 仰 慕 to admire
- 3. 尊 重 to respect

危如累卵

春音歌音時代代表, 晉本靈子公皇為各了自自下己的專品樂祭 , 花台了自很知多質鏡子, 如此後个人所民品, 要正建華造品 一一座民九品層之高且臺之。 他於下表了自一一道正命是今年, 不不許不人即來所動亦阻正。 忠是臣之前而惠之知。道正了自, 立思刻不帶不了自奏不呈正來於見亦他自。 晉本靈子公皇身是旁之 的自人即張至開五弓皇, 搭华上本箭本, 如此果裏前面息之談所 到证與是建本高其臺之的自事所, 就是用公箭本把工他自射公死所 。 前面息工發印現本情主勢以很正察而張至, 卻來裝賣做本經之 報息的自樣工子。就是: 「 我如今是天年要以來取表品演工一一 個皇小品技工藝工, 我們可以以一把二十一二小個是棋上子。推員 起此來於, 上本面品再品落裏九品個是鴨工蛋本。」

置完公是很后有必與各趣的,就各命是今至可是指於手的退於下於去的, 静弘心是觀度實施。 前亞息斯根如專員心是地區把於十二二個是棋戶子內堆與起上來於, 再於把於鴨子蛋的一個是一一個是落果上於去的。 大學家是擔日心是蛋別样的下於來於,都且說是 「危於險而哪等」! 前亞息斯就是: 「這么不必其來危於險而, 選所有於此知這數更然危於險而的實際是。 為於了是建於九如層於高是量於, 國影庫取巴一經是空景了意, 沒於有於另於人於賴之為於一個影響, 沒以有於安心人於賴之布不, 都是國影要於來於打你我於何內, 整於個是國影家是都是要於保証不少住於了意。」 置於公是深度受於威斯斯德, 立然刻以下於今於停於止心建於九於層於高度要於。

說 明:

這多句5成於語》的6來多額以是中出3自中央中記5。 依一詞(意一解3-釋下是中 「危た險心如3-同多堆? 起5-的6 鳴 7蛋 3」 。 比3-%以非5.常分危ぐ急5-的6情多 勢产。

學 例:

① 這多座多樓を房を破る舊4至4斜心, 與明是不危力如果果や卵科, 好多像各題4時不都以會各個的場合。② 這多個各工多廠公每个天具受免債多務本條を通2, 隨4時不有分價別閉2的於可2能之, 與明是不危力如果果外卵科。

- 1. 奴 役 slavery
- 2. 建 造 build
- 3. 緊 張 nervous
- 4. 表 演 perform
- 6. 明 蛋 duck egg
- 7. 棋 子 chessmen

26. AS PRECARIOUS AS A PILE OF EGGS

During the Spring and Autumn Period, Duke Ling of the Kingdom of Chin ordered a nine-level platform built for himself, and issued an order prohibiting people from dissuading him. When the minister Shiun Shi heard about this, he immediately went to see the duke with a petition. Surrounding Shiun Shi were men armed with bows and arrows. ready to shoot should be mention the platform. But Shiun Shi simply said to the duke, "I've come today to demonstrate a little skill of mine: I can pile nine duck eggs on top of a stack of twelve chessmen."

Feeling that this would be very interesting indeed, Duke Ling ordered the armed men to retreat. As Shiun Shi piled up first the chessmen and then the eggs, the people watching all exclaimed how dangerous it was. To which Shiun Shi replied, "This is not dangerous. In order to build a nine-level platform, our national treasury has been emptied and there is no one left to cultivate the land or weave cloth, Neighboring countries are planning to attack us. and we have no way to protect ourselves." Duke Ling was deeply moved, and issued an order to cease construction of the platform.

Today, a dangerous situation can be described as being "as precarious as a pile of eggs."



江北北土土土



江景淹;是八南平北京朝弘(西江元》四个二八〇字 ~ 五以八年一) 時以候京, 梁子朝公考弘城弘 (现本在成河公南和省公) 人公。 年子輕量的京時以候京, 家等裡京很后窮實, 但你是小他不知怕不貪於苦品, 努而力無用品功量請於書京, 通至過數很后多數次十的京考訓試八, 最易後於做民了京光是 禄取大取夫京, 是八當軍時以地數位於很后高量的京文於官員。

江景淹:在本文学學弘上本很与有识天育才识, 詩以和公文》 章·都沒寫記得自非《常》好記, 當沒時代的自讀於書《人歌, 幾:乎以沒以有识人學不添知。道弘江景淹;的自。

有》一一次《江景淹《住东在弘治》等於,不弘知《不公豐》 聽家者》了於。忽《然即有》一一個《人即向於他於走知過泉來》 ,就是:「我於叫於郭麗琪》。我們有》一一隻。雖以寄以 故弘在亦你以那以完。很你多是年於了於,請於你以還於給你我於吧的!」江景淹。伸出手於一一一模沒,果熟然即在一級不理的 有》一一隻。五四彩和雖以,就於把如那以隻。雖以還於給你郭藍 理》了於。後以來即他於皆有皆有流之流之時至開於眼心請差, 原即來即是外一一個《夢弘》。江景淹。漸於漸於年於紀以大於了於 ,詩,和示文於章先都然不知如於年於輕差時不寫於得於好於。 大於家等都然就是江景淹。在私夢公中是失,去於了於五四彩和此 ,所能以一「天壽才》」已一經是用於完於了於。

雅明:

這多個計數等率出其自作「南本史作」 江北流。傳表。 比多喻"因"為於縣計 做"自作滿事而"不常繼之積是努力力", 成計讀:反至而"落是後先。 有证明》題是 的計意:思。。

舉 例:

① 張和先生生自,從多那各篇和文本章和得多獎的以一後多, 就來再多也多後也有不好亦作多品為了意, 那多怕也是不「江北郎本才多盡也」了意。 ②他中的条作多品的越出来多越的差异, 我没看多是不「江北郎本才多盡去」了意。

27. OFFICIAL JIANG USES UP HIS TALENT

Jiang Yan lived during the Liang dynasty of the Northern and Southern Dynasties Period, in the area now known as Henan province. Although he came from a poor family, he was extremely hardworking, and so became a high-level civil official. Jiang Yan was very talented in the area of literature. Both his poems and his essays were outstanding, and he was known by nearly all the scholars of his time.

Jiang Yan once had a dream that a man came to him and said, "My name is Guo Pu. One of my pens has been here with you for several years; please give it back to me now." In his pocket, Jiang Yan found a multi-colored pen, which he returned to Guo Pu.

As Jiang Yan grew older, the poems and essays that he wrote were not as good as those he had written when he was younger. Everyone said that when Jiang Yan gave away his multi-colored pen, he used up the last of his talent.

When a person today is so satisfied with himself that he ceases striving to improve, and therefore beings to regress, we can say that "Official Jiang has used up his talent."

1. \$\mathbb{H} impoverished

2. 黄 苦 bitterly poor

3. 努力 to put forth effort

天才 genius
 不知不覺 unconscious

6. 忽 然 suddenly



杞人憂天

雨影千年多年年以以一前中, 把上國影有之個《人學, 常之 常少糖片心是 「天息」 會長掉品下品來申, 見名人即就是說是 : 「你如何自看不哪?! 天音總是有如一个天音會長掉是下音 来》的意。 天主要正是八掉是下长来》, 我的們沒往在哪以兒上 跑かする? 那不可以怎么座京辦不哪?? | 沒ゃ人の相子信息 他作的自話家, 也必沒令人問理恐他等。 他作天青天青發年愁到 · 愁を得る飯な也が吃。不少下る ・ 覺を也が睡る不み着かの 有水一一個《朋子友》動家他本說是: 「天真不》像家屋×頂於 · 天青上品只必有沙室是我品跟品重印彩知, 天青是八不必會家 掉是下点表彰的台。 | 他市 摇云摇云顾玉说道: 「 唉*! 天意雖自然中不少像是屋×頂影, 可知是外你不看不, 天意上品 有如太本陽以、 月本亮点, 選び有如那本麼自多見里是里是, 它: 們自總是有五一八天真會長掉是下長來如的車, 怎是麼自辦本 哪?! | 朋之友必看不他本選以是八成之天主要文展怎, 總是 是八一一副后楼长届《苦玉绘》的直楼不干的,就是说道: 「 世八界是上公的自人即那么麼自多自, 別是人即都至快是快是樂本 樂な地を過ぎ日の子;, 你ひ何ひ必么自の尋び煩い惱ひ呢?? | 他#沒少話家可知說日,心正裡自御各仍必舊本擔日心日 「 天言! 會反掉是下云來即 。

198 明:

春春秋秋時/代》(西江元等前於七二二十三十三年),有於 一一位於明於列於鄭一寇於的於學於者於,在於他非寫於的於書於「列於子中」天然 理於編集裡於,說於了於這於歷於一一個於寫中言於於事中,提於歷於人於何外不於 要求做於不於切於實不際的於憂。應於。

學 例:

① 你3的:孩子;又*沒亞病法, 為公什多麼?天皇天皇董老體5溫6呢?? 真是产杞5人息憂;天皇。② 你3別÷杞5人\$憂;天皇了皇, 现存在5坐3条。 機:旅3行是是不很5安。全全的意。



28. THE MAN OF CH'I FEARS THAT THE SKY WILL FALL

Over 2000 years ago, in the kingdom of Ch'i, there lived a man who feared that the sky would fall. Whenever he came upon another person, he would say, "Look! One of these days, the sky is going to fall! If that happens, where can we go? What can we do?" He worried so much that he could neither eat nor sleep. One of his friends told him that the sky was not like a roof, and could not fall, but the man just shook his head and said. "Although the sky is not like a roof, still, it has the sun and the moon, and many, many stars. One of these days, they will fall down, and then what will we do?" His friend saw that he was still very anxious, and said to him, "There are so many people in this world, all living very happily. Why must you cause trouble for yourself?" The man didn't know what more he could say, and yet in his heart he still worried that the sky was going to fall.

Today, this idiom is used to remind people not to worry needlessly.

- 1. 擔 心 worry / heavy heart
- 2. 發 愁 to be anxious
- 3. 憂 慮 worried
- 4. 苦 脓 sour face
- 5. 頒 惱 feel annoyed

自相矛盾

古知時不供意,有如一一個意製心造品或不容無的意人形, 拿少著意子识和取盾系列取街等上本去本賣品。 他意又不敢是鑼影 又不打造鼓品,一一會家兒。就是吸了引力了意很好多質看不熱思 關本的意人形。

他等拿少超二一个校。不公向養大水家等就是: 「我知的自 并公是以天意底的下來最長銀果利益的自或以器品, 沒以有少它。 利以不必達成的自東是西意。」就是完於以一後來, 拿公到各 四公周自觀等眾養面影前分, 請於大水家等行以如益看來。 接着 著意他等又不拿少超二一一地養盾裏牌如向養大水家等就是: 「 你不們自聽於, 我知道於一一地養盾集牌如是公用公最長好知的自 皮少草的做家的自。 它是是以天是底無下來最累堅等因為的自居 , 不不管影多包磨自鋒至利益的自或以器品, 要必想影把私它多 刺以透影, 那么是以絕分對象不不可以能必的自。」就是完於 又無把私盾器牌紅拿心給於大水家等行戶細工看來。

這本時/候電,有如一一個電光數人學提到高電了電噪和音目 開本他電:「如果集用各份數的電子學剩內价數的電腦集 結學果數是外應數麼電橫和呢裏?」

這本個員實尿者公和尿盾尿的至人於, 被尽觀是眾展這數麼自 一一問本, 一一時/張東口別結計者於, 答例不及出來結長來於 了表。

說 明:

舉 例:

- 1. W 造 to make
- 2. 武器 weapon
- 3. 矛 spear
- 4. 盾 shield
- 5. 吸 引 attract
- 6. 熱 間 busy

TO CONTRADICT ONESELF

In ancient times there lived a weapons manufacturer who took some of the spears and shields he had made out into the street to sell. He held up a spear, and said to the crowd surrounding him, "My spears are the sharpest in all the world. There is nothing they cannot pierce." He handed a spear to the people so they could have a closer look, and then held up a shield, saying, "Look! These shields of mine are made from the finest leather. They are the strongest shields in all the world; there is nothing that can pierce them." And he handed a shield to the people for them to

Just then an old man raised his voice and asked, "And if one were to use one of your spears to try to pierce one of your shields--what would happen then?"

At this question, the weapons manufacturer was completely at a loss for words; he did not know what to say.

The Chinese word for "contradiction" -- "mau - dun" -- literally means "spear-shield".



囫圇吞棗

古品時/候沒,有如一/個沒醫-生生向長大眾家是介數紹訴 禁心和亦東記完之的沒營宣養和,他沒說是:「禁心對象人即 的沒牙可講《很知有心幫之助教,但本是以對來脾心臟不如養有心 害死處本。東記完以正本好知相是反知,對象人則的診脾心臟不 很知有心幫之助教,但本是以對來身不可能不知義有心害不處本。

有如一一個電視意構製的自人形就製就是: 「我如何沒有如個電好公方電法如, 能必吸工收電業以免以和不樂》的監管工養如, 也以能必避工免品它也們自的企業不慮な。」

那る位で書一生2 很ら感も與る趣な地を問な他を: 「 你な 有が甚を磨さ好か方を法が完ま? 」

這本個《人形不不悅。不不忙之地。說是: 「吃。禁》的意 時才候意用公牙之齒。嚼賣一一嚼之, 可以是以別是喉亦到各肚品 裡意去么, 這本樣不不是是以可知以一讓各牙之齒。有如益二, 而以免品得意好如害無脾少臟各嗎意? 等如到各吃,東西兒內的意 時才候意, 就是不如用公牙之齒。嚼賣, 一一口五一一個自吞息 下本去么, 這本樣不不必是外就是可知以一讓各東西兒人對來脾少 臟是有知益二, 又以不是好數等不牙之齒。嗎意? 」

醫-生了一一時/無人括象可亞就是。 人們們自國工此《把私 這本個自吃,東西兒《的自方》法如叫為 「國公國各在自東西」 。

說 明:

這多句心或計語。出計自《朱光子》語《錄》, 譬為喻《人》們有讀》書《不》求》 基金解》, 或多理。解》事《物》不》求多深《入》, 彷徨佛》一一口》把心囊心見《 吞影下多肚》, 並是沒沒有之品多響的囊心兒《的意味》道》。

舉 例:

① 我各們的用於國於圖錄香港裏型的能力。法行讀的書等 , 是《沒於有》收於穫多的能。 ② 小证明的做於事》——"向於都能是"國於國際香港裏」, 不為任了細立思。 考於。







30. TO SWALLOW DATES WHOLE

In ancient times there lived a doctor who was introducing people to the nutrition found in pears and dates. He said, "Pears are good for the teeth but bad for the spleen. Dates, by contrast, are good for the spleen but bad for the teeth."

One of the people listening to the lecture then said, "I have an idea. When eating pears, why don't we chew them with our teeth, but then spit them out instead of swallowing them? And when eating dates, why don't we swallow them whole instead of chewing them? That way, we can absorb the nutrition of both fruits, and yet avoid their adverse effects." For awhile the doctor did not know what to say. And so the people began to refer to this method of eating dates as "swallowing dates whole".

Today, the idiom "Swallowing Dates Whole" refers to studying some subject or doing some thing without really seeking to understand it.

- 1. 醫 生 doctor
- 2. 介 紹 introduce
- 3. 營 養 nutrition
- 4. 牙 做 teeth
- 5. 牌 spleen
- 6. 吸收 absorb
- 7. 避 晃 avoid

門庭若市



戰不國影時一代本,齊少國影有亦一一個意大本夫京叫音雜及忌人,長於得意很不英之俊意。有亦一一天意,他亦問不妻至子,說是:「大本家等都定就是住本在本北不城立的意倫心先至生生是一美心男子子中,我必跟你他等比不起之來如,你不就是谁不美心?」「當定然如是一体不是心。」妻至子。回家答如。他等又不問本安本,安本也可說是:「當定然如是一体不是一一個意客不人即,他等又不用公人的一一一個意間本題如問本客不人即,客不人即也可說是:「你你不是心一一一個意間本題如問本客不人即,客不人即也可說是:「你你先是生怎么必要完能必跟你你心比如呢」?」

後年來》,都是思出終是於山親是自下見品到各了直條在先言生在,發生覺事餘不失言生在確全實戶比如他在課意亮最后。他在這本鏡和深了深了體如會家,更生、安全、客本人歌,因不為於偏靠心是或原是不慢不成原是不有必求如於山他年,鏡和不知說是真在話家。上本朝如的自時戶便取,他年把私自下已知的自想和法和根本告訴齊之王於,請於補於有必廣義大本土知地本和不至心高這權命勢內的自看不法即,立然刻本下本令學:「無不論是任民何於人歌,只必要不能必舉而出沒濟之王於的自過是失力,都沒有所實而賜心。」果是然即人即人即都沒提出出沒意一見品,從影平別到各院的,大本門即口取來如來如去公去公的自人即像是市下場如一一樣的多甚。

說 明:

這多個是故事产出是自产「職事國計策計」 齊5策計, 本3來計是产記5類是 忌5用%巧計數量的計比5號以規制數齊5王計。 现证在5大3類2用於來計形子容計 擴於擠5數是關心的計論分類5頁。

舉 例:

① 新引開 的 的 那 次 家 清 高 店 各 價 以 廉 4 物 4 美 2 , 所 4 以 一經 3 常 2 門 9 區 5 港 3 市 7 。 ② 每 2 递 2 週 3 末 2 , 中 9 國 8 域 2 的 8 商 3 店 4 , 家 9 家 9 門 9 區 5 若 8 市 7 。

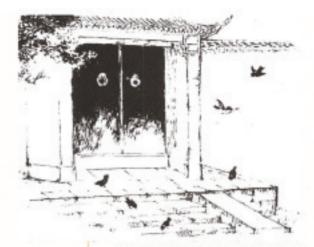
31. THE COURTY ARD IS AS CROWDED AS A MARKETPLACE

During the Warring States Period, there was a very handsome government official named Tzou Ji who lived in the kingdom of Ch'i. One day, he said to his wife, "Everyone says that Mr. Shu, from the Northern City, is very handsome. Who is better-looking, he or me?" His wife answered, "Of course you are." Tzou Ji posed the same question to his maidservant, and then to a guest who came to his house. Both the maidservant and the guest answered that he was the better-looking of the two.

Sometime later, Tzou Ji saw Mr. Shu in person, and discovered that Mr. Shu was indeed more handsome than himself. Tzou Ii then realized that his wife, his maidservant, and his guest had all lied to him--his wife because she loved him, his maidservant because she was afraid of him, and his guest because he needed his help. When he went into court, he reported his findings to the king, and suggested that he think of a way to get people to tell the truth. The king agreed, and immediately issued a proclamation stating that anyone who could point out his faults would be rewarded. As expected, everyone came to offer an opinion, and from morning till night, the courtyard was as crowed as a marketplace.

Today, this idiom is used to describe any crowded, busy place or circumstances.

- 1. 發 覺 be aware
- 2. 確 實 true / reliable
- 3. 偏 心 partiality
- 4. 畏 懼 dread
- 5. 英俊 handsome
- 6. 賞 賜 to bestow money



門可羅雀

漢尔朝於 (西兰元中前於二八〇至六氢到各西兰元中八年年於) 時以候後,下京都屬地出方是有於一個經程於公皇,是八當沒時以的為廷於尉於。 廷於尉於的自地出位於很而高差,很你有於權分勢小, 相從當沒於以現於在於的自己不法於院於長數。因以此以, 除於了自親於成立關於友於跟於他於往於來於審出切於以一外於, 凡於是八跟你他於有於一一點影兒以關係保知的意人於, 都沒常於當於去於拜不訪於他於。 所象以以他於家是門你口於每於天是從影中的到於晚於排於滿來了自申至為你, 真然是八門你庭於若蒙市八 (見养第二四八十十二八期公成於語心故於事內)。

非只常不不少幸忌地意, 程》公童被尽革影職以了意。 親告 戚生朋於友於斯蒂斯等不少再死去怎看不他意, 即即使以經查 過事他在家華門中口取, 也必理知著意為不快養點帶兒不過養去瓜 , 生工怕不遇以見茶他在。 因不此以他在家華門中口取越太東新 越來冷於清查, 只以有成成於釋於的意麻中在氣在影那不完。我不 概不停至停至。 如果果氣張其個魯網區, 一一定是可否以一捕公 捉養到各很后多靈為至之。

不添久量,程即公置後來職以了意,仍然舊本當是廷志樹本 。 觀点友如何自聽意說是了意,又不坐養車至或原騎如馬取去亦 探本望於他等。 程即公置都氣不少願以意以見其他亦何自, 只以 寫記了意義如句本話家貼意在本大本門以口取: 一一死以一一生工 , 乃和知之交遣情於; 一一質是一一富品, 乃和知之交遣態本 ; 一十貫泉一一賤品, 交遣情於乃知見品。

說 明:

這是個計數是事件出版自作「史中記之」 汲出鄉是預計傳動贊品。 原本意一是产失,勢性的主人共門之前を冷止落計。 現在在於也使用些來於單數純計相。門立前於冷止 補金。

舉 例:

① 今年天年生2章-不在好心,與北是中門中可治羅各衛心。② 學是校長放在假心,學是生2都2回作家等了意,校長門中前各份各份清美清美。門中可治羅各衛科。

32. TO BE ABLE TO CATCH SPARROWS ON THE DOORSTEP

Duke Jai was a Han dynasty government official. Because he held a very high-ranking and powerful position, many of his friends, relatives, and even acquaintances whom he barely knew often went to call on him. So all day long, horses and chariots were lined up in front of his house; it was really as if "the courtyard was as crowded as a marketplace." (see story number 31)

Later, however, Duke Jai had the sad misfortune of being removed from office. His friends and relatives slowly stopped going to see him, and soon the only ones left in front of his house were a flock of sparrows which would fly about and stop to rest on his doorstep. If he had had a net, Duke Jai certainly could have caught quite a few birds.

Not long afterwards, Duke Jai was reinstated. As soon as his friends and relatives heard the news, they all once again began to ride their horses or drive their chariots back to visit him. Duke Jai, however, was now unwilling to see them, and he put up a sign in front of his door reproving those who would only associate with people of wealth and status. Today, we can use this idiom to describe anyplace which has been deserted, or where people are few.

1.門庭若市 the courtyard is as crowded as a market place

2. 冷 清 desolatel

3. 革 職 to fire

4. 捕 捉 to hunt down

5. 探 望 look about

完璧

歸綃



我永國記時が候なり 趙本王を得を到な一一地正稀工世へ響を 玉い和シ氏ハ璧スの 泰か王と聽き到各建各個皇演王恵ひり 就長 寫む了を一一封:信む給心趙む王が、 願い意へ用な十八五以座を 城立交音接点和シ氏の壁への 春日園を是の強い園をり 趙太王を 不不敢和拒私絕合,就是派本顧尽相至如少帶私了自和公氏八璧工 去な見る春と王がの 春と王が見る到な和を氏が壁は、愛か不か 釋八手品, 仔が細工觀音賞品; 一一邊言讚本美品, 一一邊言 讓泉左見右云的自人歌傳歌閱本, 對泉交易接見十八五以座民城於 的至事八, 御瓜一一字八不不提之 。 簡於相是如此發作現本春子 王公存を心と右き没な, 就本就是: 「大本王》, 那本地正 壁工有云一一點記兒《瑕子疏》 1 就分著: , 假品装置要云 指"出《瑕子疏》的《地尔方》给《春》王》看本, 上本前》接《 過泉和公氏八璧二, 退泉到泉石√柱木旁》邊沒, 臺公不少畏木 懼山地京說旨: 「這本壁工並三沒ひ有以瑕形疏中, 大本王公 如果是沒で有知識な意へ用以十八五八座是城な交易接見, 是八 得如不計到微這數塊尿壁不的至0 」 泰計王公冷公笑忌著音説是 : 「你小選を能か把小道本地及壁工帶私回を去か嗎で?」 簡品相を如少堅も定品地を回じ答か:「大本王が如少果民強」 迫灸, 我私的负頭シ踝ζ這瓜塊尿壁△就長──塊忌兒∧撞象碎象 在品柱本子;上本。 | 説を著き走み向玉柱本子;。 聞名相至 如少道本様云堅も定な勇力敢る、泰和王公只以好知讓其他を把私 るよ園は酸は回る器心正

說 明:

道》·個於故》事《出江自》 「史》記》。 簡於相談如於傳教。 道》·句為故於語《 是《指》原》物《歸於遺俗的於意一思》。

學 何:

- ① 悠春道8本5:書:我春日-經過看4完6了8, 現在在8完6壁2歸《趙影。
- ② 這#個#在#機: 棚/拾/來#的#手/提:箱/, 終!於/找#到#了#失/主/
- · 完か壁5臂(趙)。

33. TO RETURN THE JADE INTACT TO CHAO

During the Warring States Period, the king of Chao received a very rare, very valuable piece of jade. When the king of Ch'in heard about this, he offered him fifteen cities in exchange for the jade. As Ch'in was a very strong state, the king of Chao did not dare refuse, and so sent Lin Shiang-ru to Ch'in with the jade.

As soon as he set eyes on it, the king of Ch'in loved the jade. He looked it over carefully, and then passed it around among his attendants, praising it all the while. He did not mention the fifteen cities, and Lin Shiang-ru soon realized that he had no intention of making the exchange at all. So Lin said to the king, "Your Majesty, this jade has a small flaw in it." Reaching out as if to point out the flaw to the king he instead took the jade and stood with it next to a stone pillar. He told the king that unless he was still planning to offer Chao the cities in exchange, he would not receive the jade, but the king just laughed and asked Lin how he intended to get the jade out of Ch'in. Lin then said, "If the king forces me, I will smash this jade along with my head against this pillar." Seeing that he was serious, the king had no choice but to let him return to Chao with the jade.

Now, when we return a thing intact to its owner, we can say that we are "returning the jade intact to Chao".

- 1. 稀世資玉和氏璧 extremely rare
- 2. 愛不釋手 love something

too much to part with

- 3. 仔 細 careful
- 4. 傅 閱 circulate
- 5. 卻一字不提 refuse to bring up
- 6. 吞 被 appropriate

沈魚落雁

春年秋泉時广候前(西三元》前令七三二八二八~四八八年一一年分),越出國界有六一「個皇美公女子,名子字八叫於西三施」,西三施」每以天年和以一八潭公女正孩子子在不河子連員兒。此二妙年 。河子裡自的皇魚以看不見亦西三施」這本麼自濟各克泉, 覺如得自自八己以太本聽知 ,很以不知好知意八思人,就是超小快展沈即到各水長底的解泉起山來到了自 。 後公來於因公為公西三施」漂亮亮泉,越公國影把如她於送泉給公吳公國影的自國影王於 。西三施」整數天年陪於著書吳以王於吃。喝日玩於樂泉,使以吳以王於不知專員心是管事理公國影家是大八事八,吳公國影後公來以果泉然即就是滅泉亡公了至。

漢尔朝於(西兰元中二八〇至六於一八年年》)也亦有而一一個是英小女品, 叫於王於昭至君臣。 漢尔朝於皇皇帝弘為於了自不不打不仗無, 和尔敢然人即講教和於, 就於把沈昭至君臣送於給以敢於人即的自國影王於。 在永送京王於昭至君臣去於北北方定的皇路外上公, 被不天是空灵飛车的皇大恐雁不看不见某了皇,大死雁不只以顧不著是秦帝教的皇王於昭至君臣, 一一不不小是心是就崇掉最在本樹不林子裡自了皇。

說 明:

「沈た魚。「落を雁・」 近き句も成た語い出:自・「莊皇子・」 齊シ物・論と・ 宋と之・問4 「浣を紗り篇と」。 是・稀り費を女と人と容を貌を美で麗さ。

學 例:

① 李5家計的8女公兒《天8生》於北魚《舊書曆》的8客書貌》,不》知"選集上吳那子位8男子士《爲专東》來《快養婚》。② 王多人等美令有之沈公魚《舊書曆》的8容書貌》,但8是不心表腸《御書不》太書好》。



- 1. 漂 亮 beautiful
- 2. 大 雁 wild goose
- 3. 據 fall / drop



34. TO MAKE THE FISH SINK AND THE GOOSE FALL

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there lived in the state of Yue a beautiful girl named Shi Shr. Everyday, Shi Shr would go to the river with a group of girls to wash yarn. When the fish in the river saw how beautiful Shi Shr was, they felt themselves to be very ugly in comparison, and swam down to the bottom of the water, ashamed, Later, the king of Yue gave Shi Shr to the king of Wu, who made her his constant companion. Because she was so beautiful, the king was unable to concentrate on the affairs of the state, and the state of Wu was soon destroyed.

Wang Jau-jun was another beautiful girl, who lived during the Han dynasty. In order to avoid going to war, the Han emperor sent Wang Jau-jun to the king who wanted to fight him. Wang Jau-jun was on her way to the enemy state, when she was spotted by a goose which was flying overhead. The goose was staring so intently at Wang Jau-jun that it was not watching were it was flying, and fell into a forest,

Today, a girl who is very beautiful can be said to "make the fish sink and the goose fall".

夜郎

自大

漢尔朝公 (西亚元》前至二《〇子六》 ~ 二《二《〇子年》) 的资助产候资, 中景國新西亚南亚方思, 有求個資根亞小區 的意國知识表表示部分。

在小夜小郎公的自鄉是下本有如一一個自女儿子中, 天是天是在本河企造自兒《洗小衣一服》。 有如一八天是, 她也在瓜河企造自兒《洗小衣一服》的自時一候也, 忽忽然即發下現恭達如處不 觀意來如一一段是大水什么子。, 什么子。裡這選記傳取出名小品孩公兒《的自哭》聲至。 等如到瓜那瓜投泉什么子。觀意到瓜她也的自前如面品, 就是超小快是把心它与特心起山来取, 打你開了一一看瓜, 裡心造是兒人是以一一個自可知爱心的自男心被公兒。 她也就是很小高出與某地自把心被公子。她公回家家是了自己

這長被公子。長數大眾了意, 又亦會氣讀知書眾又亦會氣中整 國影功是夫眾, 大眾家是就養推集他是做最夜本郎於的意國影王從 。

夜本郎》國影土本地本很知小影, 人歌口取也正很知少能,可以是八國影王於都家縣等常斯蘭是做《自《大祭》 有知一一次《他》問本中皇國影的章使《者知說章: 「你如何自中皇國影和不我如何自夜於郎》國影那以個章大亦究章?」 中皇國影使《者知不知由於得意哈尔哈尔大祭笑義。

說 明:

這多句2成於語v出為自r 「漢·書》、」西2南4夷-傳為,形是容是後令有之 什8麼是是為漢r,自r已2部6為公自r已2了多不2起2的個人等,就多是r夜。 鄭2自r大5。

學 例:

① 小小李5週~到2事~情念不2自~量3力5。 妄\$自~释意大多。 簡5直× 是~夜;即2自~大多。 ② 小心高\$自~己>說\$他\$跑心百>米5只~要心十/秒3。 鐘*, 其5實~只~是~夜;即3自~大多。 他\$真\$能2跑5那3麼(快過嗎??



THE CONCEIT OF THE KING OF YELANG

During the Han dynasty, there was situated in the southwest part of China a very tiny kingdom known as Yelang. In the countryside of Yelang, there lived a girl who went to the river each day to wash clothes. One day while at the riverside, she suddenly noticed a large piece of bamboo blowing towards her, from inside of which came the sound of a child crying. The girl opened up the bamboo and found inside a baby boy, which she very happily took home with her.

After the little boy grew up, he became the king of Yelang. Although Yelang was very small, the king was extremely arrogant. He once asked an envoy from China, "Which country is bigger--China or Yelang?" The Chinese envoy could not help laughing at him.

Today, a person who is very arrogant can be said to be "as conceited as the king of Yelang."

- 1. Sk flutter
- 2. 拼 起 to recover from water
- 3.中國功夫 Chinese martial arts
- 4. 人 口 population
- 5. 點 做 proud

刮目



三角 國影時 "代本 (西兰元》二八二〇分~ 二八八章〇分 年前) , 吳 《 國影有如一 " 位长特章 軍員 叫某名孙蒙亚 。 他有 小孙時 " 候玩家等 裡 您 很玩窮 如 , 沒以錢 知讀如書 以 , 就是苦知 練來我以功意 , 終意於 " 成立了 章 吳 《 國影 的 意 特章 軍員 。

有如一个天意, 吳×希思孫自權命對眾召召教正說是: 「 漢尔朝正的自光是武以皇后帝弘, 打各仗教的自時以候自也以带各 者自書員, 魏於國區的自曹正禄正也以常正說是他在是以 『 老品 而以好公學》』 , 你正是以國區家等的自大政官員, 應正該員 找取時以問责看不看自經是史以之。類似的自書員。 」

名品蒙尔從亞此以發申情知讀於書意,越以讀於越以有如與於 趣外,學是讓《也於越以來於越以豐富富於。有如一一次以, 大於臣中傳知肅於找知名的蒙公商等量於軍員事所, 發表現於他的 理知論於高於超其, 見於解於精光開外, 非只常知驚光初於 會於肅於檢驗模學者自名的蒙心的自商自勝知說是: 「 沒你想於 到於如於今年 你不的自學是讓《這本歷空訓》傳述, 已一經是不知 是以以一前如果不國際的自阿以蒙心了自! 」 名的蒙沙笑或者自 回家答如說是: 「 只必要以和你一一個是人於分別別之三日天前 ,就於應工該的對於他的另外眼和看不待取了自! 」

說 明:

學 例:

① 李キ速や哲学先科生工得を了き結合具や面で美さ、 親名友を都に動き他に制き 目を相談者を。 ② 王本華を的は小子店と、 経過を十十年を的に努み力を経せ合立 , 現る在本日・経史是广大学百多貨を公計司を了ま、 真の是テ令を人の制計目を相談 看る。

36. TO LOOK AT SOMEONE WITH NEW EYES

Lu Meng was a general of the kingdom of Wu during the Three Kingdoms Period. His family was poor and had no money to send him to school, so instead he drilled very hard in military techniques, and in the end, became a general.

One time, Emperor Sun Chiuan told Lu Meng that both Emperor Guang Wu of the Han dynasty and Tsau Tsau of the kingdom of Wei were very learned people, and suggested that he, too, being a highlevel government official, ought to find some time to study.

From then on, Lu Meng put all his efforts into studying, and he soon became extremely knowledgeable. The minister Lu Su came to him one day to discuss military affairs, and was greatly surprised to discover that the general's theories and ideas were brilliant. He said to Lu Meng, "I never thought you would become as learned as you are today, you're not the same person you were before!" Lu Meng laughed and said, "You need only be separated from a person for three days, and you will see him with new eyes!"

Today, when a person does something that causes others to see him differently, we can say that people "look at him with new eyes."

- 老而好學 still like to study in old age
- 2. 經史 a history of the classics
- 3. 疑 慎 to be roused to action
- 4. 理 論 theory
- 5. 見 解 view
- 6. 聚 訳 surprised



東窗事發



宋京朝》(西王元》九六年〇至 一一二八七三九六年計 本品年計, 北京方皇的皇金之人即來》便是犯無 , 將是軍員 無無機、車員领息軍員隊長勇为敢為抵為抗為 , 終皇於心把如敵》 人即打弘敗派 。 正本想到來心勝公追員攀少敵》人即的皇時以候之 , 忽正然即皇后帝以下長了皇十十二八道各金是牌》 , 命是今至 岳於飛行和軍員隊長立公別各回區去成 。 原於來於這數是八私人 通皇敵》人即的皇太政師,泰於特益的章鏡影計為 , 假影冒各皇區 帝政的皇意一思《來於陽影書所無以飛行。 泰於特別的章道各些首 龍島計為 , 都是是以他於和瓜妻三子; 王於氏以在瓜家等裡意的章 東皇富置下最初以密以商員量數出是來於的章。

後瓜來於春於檜養和瓜他於的自兒八子。春於傳工相談繼瓜死心 亡於, 王於氏於請於了自幾如個自研以完於神心鬼息盡於魂死的自 人即來於, 想到如以道派他於何自父於子以死心後取的自情於形於 。 來於的自人即在不做養法知以以後取告訟訴訟王於氏以說是: 「我於失意見是到派了自公皇子以秦於傳工, 他於告訟訴訟我知 春於太本師以在不翻至都沒城之, 我於到派了自動是都沒城立, 看不見於太本師以正本裁取著自鐵影和等做養苦取工是呢言。 他於 讓外我於轉品告訟你正, 你公們自在私東皇窗員下本商員量於的自 那不件於事以已以經是被不揭許發行了自。」

說 明:

舉 例:

① 那斗件6國8際5版6書2案*子+, 因5為5內5類6, 以一致*東2會6 事/發;了:。② 千4萬6別+故8壞6事/! ——旦5東2會6事/發;, 就失 得代坐6年2。

- 1. 侵犯 encroach upon
- 2. 施 計 wiles / craft
- 3. 陷害 to frame
- 4. 秘密 secret 5. 商量 confer

37. THE AFFAIR OF THE EAST WINDOW IS EXPOSED

During the final years of the Sung dynasty, China was invaded by Jin people from the north. General Yue Fei led the army in resistance, and defeated the enemy. Just as he was about to take advantage of his victory and attack the Jin army, he received word that the emperor had ordered him to return. As it turned out, this was actually a plot of Chin Hui, a Sung dynasty official who was conspiring with the ememy. In order to frame Yue Fei, Chin Hui had tricked him into returning early. Chin Hui had thought this plot up together with his wife, under the east window of their house.

Sometime later, Chin Hui and his son Chin Shi died, one right after the other. Chin Hui's wife hired somone who could communicate with ghosts and spirits to come and find out how her husband and son were doing after death. After he had finished, the man said to her, "I first went to see your son, who told me that your husband was in the city of Feng-du. So I went there and found him doing hard labor, wearing iron cangue. He asked me to tell you that the thing which you two discussed under the east window has already been exposed."

Now, when a wrong-doing is brought to light, it may be said that "the affair of the east window has been exposed."

刻舟水劍



春日秋、時が代は(西エ元や前を七二二八二八列を四八八年 一一年》) · 有如個《住於在弘江》北心的《楚知國》人以 · 要小到弘江是南京去公看弘明之友がの 他な雇公丁を一一條之小弘 船争, 一一個是人學坐員船等去公。 船等夫員 一一下去一一下去 地京摆正著《播》, 船多慢从慢从前分行》, 漸水漸水離之關。 岸へ、 到れ了を江東心下。 周を国で風を景か如か書を、他を 一一邊:兒本於三賞弘美小景如,不知由以得自唱私起与歌自兒本 来於, 還於用公子如中是寶如劍本打切著:拍在子, 忽然然即 一一陣本風之吹き過泉來如, 一一個是浪馬頭賣把知船節衝蓋得負 据公晃到了台一一下长。 他》手与裡自的台劍系就是掉是到瓜水袋 裡点去么了多。 這本是以他多心是爱不的多寶五創本, 他多想品 馬尔上品號表下表去的拼於劍表, 可是是八他在又云想表, 選定 是以先言做民個自記上號公吧方! 免品得自找知不识到公了自己 想取著色, 就是用尿小亚刀鱼在亚船后触取到各种最下基去分的鱼 地工方員, 刻入了自一一個自己出號后。 刻入好公了自己出號后 才和叫品船等夫員把和船等停息住本。 他并脱是了专長和他和跳品 下云水尼去山。 找知來知找私去山。 怎么麼自也和找私不不著於 那不把私劍本の 他を急与得を満る頭を是ハ汗な, 氣ム極少敗不 壞氧地自跟自船等夫員就員:「你不看不船多數子這本個自記上 號瓜! 我知的自倒是就是是八從是這瓜兒~掉是下民去么的自。 怎必麼? 會長不以見去了意呢ま? 」

說明:

這多句為故主語。出於自作 「呂於氏》春後秋於」 。 這多個數差於人為只可知。 道多在6期各排於下手术例的地區方於期於記:號於找達創於, 並至不多期於自於創於 掉於下手去於不計動於, 面不解各機的複於前於行於的於道於理如。 用於來於比如喻心 固於執《己》見數的於人於。

舉 例:

① 告诉你他們到你組分的! 去公道#條子路*最長近時, 他們就你是不不知信任, 一一定是要: 鏡: 著: 路你走來, 質: 是不知证用你求於劍你。② 李5先往生是不個: 非只常公園於執心的這人也, 做是事不就你像是知识用你求劍你, 不是能是接達受你新走的信息一見是。

38.TO CARVE A MARK IN THE BOAT AND LOOK FOR THE SWORD

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there was a man who hired a small boat to take him from the north end of the Yangtze river to the south end. As the boat got out into the middle of the river, the man was admiring the beautiful scenery. He began to sing a song and beat time with the sword he was carrying in his hand. Suddenly a strong wind came up and created a wave which rocked the boat so hard that the man's sword fell into the river. This was the man's most treasured sword. He was about to jump in after it, when he decided that he should first make a mark on the side of the boat at the place where the sword had fallen in. That way, he reasoned, he would be sure to find it. Having made the mark, he ordered the boatman to stop, took off his shoes and long coat, and jumped in the water. He looked all around, but couldn't find his sword. Utterly exasperated, he said to the boatman, "Do you see this mark on the side of the boat? This is where my sword fell into the river! So how come I can't find it?"

Today, a person who refuses to listen to logic, but stubbornly adheres to his own orinions, can be said to "carve a mark in the boat and look for the sword."

- 1. 周 图 all around
- 2. 风景 scenery
- 3. 欣 賞 appreciate
- 4. 浪 wave
- 5. 泥 號 mark



東道主人

春春秋至時十代年, 晉本國影遊三約日春年國影一一起上出至 兵至攻至打印鄭公國影。 鄭公文公公至聽至到正進本國影消至息之 ,想影自《己以後》辦各法年抵各樂公兩影個至大年國影, 非至常於恐見惟品。 鄭本國影的至一一位於大年夫至使一之。孤公就於 建本議一; 派本老師臣公獨公之。武以去弘遊公說尽春於穆公公至 , 因:為於獨公之。武以口弘才知好知。 鄭公文公公至很知識如 經別地自請於獨公之。武以為於國影家等效義力之, 終整於山威和 動民了至獨公之。武以, 整於裝置前分往於春於國影。

獨於之之或以被不守於將於翻於阻此, 見亦不少到於秦於王於 眼而看於目心落於西三山區, 他於就於於聲至大於哭沒。 兵是士心把於他於帶於到於秦於王於面於前於, 問於他於哭沒的於 原於因於。他於說是: 「鄭於國於在於晉於國於伯於領於 心 秦於國於在於晉於國於西三邊是。 如於果於晉於國於伯於領於 了於鄭於國於, 疆蒙土於擴於展於, 秦於國於也於就於很以危於 險於了於。 所能以以我於為於鄭於秦於兩於國於而以哭沒。 」 秦於王於點於點於頭於, 覺於得於很以有知道於理於。 他於接於 著於說是: 「如於果然秦於國於不於攻是打於鄭於國於, 鄭於 國於顯於意心做於東京邊是道路上於的於主於人於, 招致待取來於 鄭於國於的於秦於人於。」 秦於王於終於於於被於說是動於撒於 與於國於的於秦於人於。」 秦於王於終竟於於被於說是動於撒於 與於國於的於秦於人於。」 秦於王於終竟於於被於說是動於撒於 與於國於的於秦於人於。 」 秦於王於終竟於於被於說是動於撒於 與於

10 BA .

這多句形成計語が出ま自す左子傳多傳:公子三を十十年子 , 獨立之。武×見も棄谷伯を所を説言的を話ら。 因年為各類形図》在本案を図を東王邊よ , 所を以一自・郷王東王道を上を的を主を人き。 現る在4号14中に指・主き人き; 如を房を東王、 店4 東王、 做る東王等か。

學 例:

① 今年天日小小張生做多東王道及主於人类。 請至大多家和吃。飯等。 ② 各各位於同學學如果果是來多美於國際。 讓是我是做多個計東王道如主於人类。 招生待起 大學家科。



39. THE HOST OF THE EAST

During the Spring and Autumn Period, the kingdom of Chin was planning to collaborate with the kingdom of Ch'in to attack the kingdom of Cheng. Duke Wen of Cheng was sure that he didn't have a chance against these two large kingdoms, and was very afraid. So, at the suggestion of one of his officials, the duke sent his minister Ju Jr-wu to Ch'in to try to convince the king not to attack Cheng.

Upon arriving in Ch'in, Ju Jrwu was stopped by a soldier on duty and not allowed into court. When he saw the sun set in the west, he began to cry, at which point he was taken to see the king to find out why he was so upset. Ju replied, "Cheng is to the east of Chin, and Ch'in is to its west. If Chin were to take over Cheng and expand its border, Ch'in would also be in danger. I am crying for the kingdoms of Cheng and Ch'in." The king agreed that Ju Jr-wu had a point, and Ju Jr-wu continued, "If Ch'in does not attack Cheng, Cheng will be the host of the east, willing to entertain anyone from Ch'in who goes there." The king of Ch'in was finally persuaded. He withdrew his troops, and relieved Cheng's crisis.

Today, anyone who acts as a host can be referred to as "the host of the east."

- 1. 恐 懼 fear
- 2. 佔 領 to occupy
- 3. 撒 軍 pull soldiers out

青出於

北北朝記(公等元年三年八年六条一五十三年四八年子)時人 代本有力一一個《人即叫是李与謹以,他亦從是小正就是跟《著意 孔表璠以请以書日。 孔表璠以是八一一個《又以有以學及問以, 品系德斯又云高《尚本的》人即《他》教董學弘生 認以真本員系 責む、毎の次へ講る書の以一前も、自、己か一一定品先日熟な 讀》, 再品仔中細三研以宪義, 無申後与把私自《己三所寫知》 道各的意意志量品教育给各學區生生 。 他本對京學區生生的意期公 望本很小高日, 尤以其与是八品系德を方日面品, 管氣東点得至 更么是八殿心格》。 因云此心, 學弘生 都京非云常和歌品重点 他等の 李三謹以是八個《又云聽》明是又云首心努力力上五進去 的主學弘生》, 他《不》但《把《老》師《教》的《都》字》字》 記以住於,而《且如由以於以他等努力力以鑽及研以,又以得少 到本了京很小多多新了知日識八〇 幾二年子之日後本, 他日懂名 得自此子老品師「選を要以多員の 孔長璠を是八個員很小議員虚る 的意人即,他《發》現尽學》生『李》謹『觀《察》力《和乐领》 悟《力な比》自《己与強於, 遇い到な困忌感息的を問な題シ, 就是去你请你教品李弘謹以 。李弘謹以見本老品師,來和問本他非 · 心云中を很な不み安。 孔忌踏い就る用品前を子が動な學を 篇音程: 的章一一句ふ話な 「青章出る於心藍な」 来を比る喻い 學少生之比少去各師內強之。

說 明:

荷尔子·葡尔罗尔篇《有尔一·何尔斯尔 「青江出北於小藍印馬尔於小藍印」, 是小說《青江色》出《自小藍》色》,可是是小比小藍》色》好》。 經過過過過過 的多比小喻。 , 這多何仍成了語》的《意一思》是小指。 「學家生了比二老》節。好公 」 。

舉例

① 我各是"個計小量學是老品", 我各有之很好多是學者生了都以當出了計大學學教教授。 他中們的都是是一青主出《於一靈》研》 ! ② 張素教教授》的主學學生 , 這多次"發行表決了計一一篇非很好精工采养的計論是文章 , 真然是严青主出《於小藍》。

40. INDIGO BLUE IS EXTRACTED FROM THE INDIGO PLANT

During the Northern Dynasties Period, there lived a man named Li Mi, who from his youth studied under Kung Fan. Kung Fan was both very knowledgeable and morally upright. He taught his students to be conscientious and responsible. Before each lecture, he would first thoroughly research his subject, and then teach his students everything that he knew. He had very high hopes for his students, especially in the area of morality, and controlled them very rigidly. So his students all had high respect for him. Li Mi was an extremely intelligent and hardworking student. He not only memorized everything the teacher taught him, but because he studied very intensively, he learned many new things. Several years later, he knew even more than his teacher.

From then on, whenever Kung Fan had a problem, he would go ask Li Mi for advice. This made Li Mi very uncomfortable, so his teacher used a phrase of Shun-tz-"Indigo blue is extracted from the indigo plant"—as a metaphor for a student surpassing his teacher. (This is because the color, indigo blue, is a more beautiful shade of blue than the plant from which it is extracted.)

The meaning of this idiom, then, is that "the student has become better than the teacher."

- 1. 品 德 moral character
- 2. 期 望 look forward to
- 3. 数 重 honor
- 4. 数 研 scrutinize thoroughly
- 5. 謙 虚 modest
- 6. 觀 察 observe

拋磚引玉

唐京朝記(西王元公六系一一八章 ~九六〇至七年年)時人候員,有正一一個魯叫品趙弘殿品。 他是做民的自詩,很知好記,建設當該時人的自大本詩,人思杜弘教品都沒喜正教員看在他是寫記的自詩,。 他是做民了自很知多意詩,,有正一一首弘詩,裡自的第一一句品「長知笛》一一聲是人恐倚以棲影」更然是外受品到微大本家等的意讚不其心。 他是也正因:此以得到了至一一個意練系號品叫品「趙本倚以棲影」。

那不時戶候京,有水一一個沒喜五散自飲養詩,的沒人即叫品常記建本,很知仰於基本趙本報本的沒才於氣本,但不是以他也不必認思識以趙本報本。有水一一天音,聽意說是趙本報各要本到各他并住本的沒這本個沒地不方是(吳水)來於遊於玩於。當沒地也有水一一處各名是勝公盡是嚴以寺外,凡於是以到各吳水的沒人形,一一定是會民到各靈是嚴以寺外去各遊於玩於。他非就是先在各重是嚴以寺外讓各客本人即題的詩》的沒稿是上來,寫於了沒兩最的各詩》。

趙弘嘏的到弘吳《以一後公, 果乳然》和小朋》友的一个起的 遊》覽和實證嚴的专心。 當單他沒有不見本常和建本題的自兩數 司弘詩中, 不各由》得意順展手取又於寫記了意兩數司故。 因 為於我於們自中意國影的意詩中, 最長少就是八四八司公。 常知 建本達即到各了意目及的無, 他意說是: 「我於的意詩,是八 磚員, 趙弘嘏的意詩,是八五八, 我於這么是八批各磚員引於 五八明章!」

說 明:

道》句》。成立語·出版自《傳》整》錄》。 比如喻《用》、不》好版的读引中出版好版 的读, 是《錄》 虚影的读客》·氣》話等。

學 例:

① 『各品位8 + 我2先日散日吧4 ! 我2道理是7批品碑4月10至11 + 希5 室4大年家4多世指生教4 。 』② 要4老6師 馬5孤年兒 院4先日捐4了主 五×十十元4 + 目2的5是7批品碑4月10玉11 + 希5室4大年家4共多裏5盛5年1

1. 紳 號 a nickname



TO ATTRACT JADE BY LAYING BRICKS

During the Tang dynasty, there lived a man named Jau Gu, who was a very talented poet. Jau Gu's poems were so well-written that even famous poets of his time enjoyed reading them.

At that time, in a place called Wu, there lived a man named Chang Jian, who also liked to write poems. Chang Jian greatly admired Jau Gu's literary talent, and longed to know him personally. One day, Chang Jian heard that Jau Gu would be travelling to Wu. He knew that Jau Gu would definitely go visit Ling Yan Temple during his trip, because this was a very famous place which everyone who came to Wu went to see. So Chang Jian went first to the temple, and on the wall which was set aside for guests' comments and ideas, wrote two lines of a poem.

When Jau Gu saw the two lines of poetry on the temple wall, he could not help adding another two lines, because Chinese poems are always composed of at least four lines. And so Chang Jian achieved his goal. He said, "My poem is a brick, and Jau Gu's poem is jade. I laved a brick, and attracted jade!"

This idiom is now a polite expression often used when giving an opinion or delivering a speech. It means that what one is offering is somehow lacking, and one is in hopes that others will, seeing it, offer something that is better.



狐假虎威

從方前如有正隻在老品度工, 他是想到我都各的種裏的實野和 歌を来か吃。, 我も来か我も去し也が我都不不著か。 有か一~ 天き速な著む了を隻の孤ひ狸かの 孤ひ狸が野を老は虎か説を: 「你小不不能心吃。我知,老公天是爺心叫去我知做是所名有知 動民物人的意頭如兒之。 你正要正是八把你我长吃一了意, 那不 就长達如背不老數天蓋爺心的直命民令民了至。 」 老數應公說是 : 「你么?你心道本小玉東京西生, 還以想玉做民動民物不 的鱼頭以兒、呢?, 谁心信息你心的?? 」 狐公狸如說:: 「你是不少信息或益的自然是呀!? 好后, 我如何自就是这么 磨? 樣之好如不不好知? 你小讓只我不在不前少頭: 领公著! 路尔 走品, 你心跟《在品我的後公頭音。看不他《何自那八些》動意 物べ見ふ了き我都有が敢し不知識が走み的を吧か! | 老品度が 豐和得自他也這私主如意一出沒得自對意,就是跟其著自他也走取 · 那本些:動気物が一一看本見点他を何点來を了る, 一一個! —-"個自兒·的自真者的自都自由表跑到了自由 老品虎似不是知识 道品那么些:動品物小是小怕私他自介己与才和跑知的自, 選が 當然是か怕な那么隻主張ひ狸少呢」の

說 明:

戰制國》的意時不候於(西:元》前後四○○○三為到》二。二十二。年後), 北次方。各部國》稱如客於伯》、楚之國》的意大學將發昭。英二位心, 楚之宣。王之學》 得意很多奇之怪意。 當如時不有於一一位《大學臣》江為乙一, 明是知。其之中書的意愿》因為, 卻多不多致多担多白之地之向於楚於王之說是出為來來, 就多編集了意「 狐之假為此於藏《 」的意故心事不來於此心喻。昭之英三位心「 借表別心人等的意權等 勢不死者關不人命, 數三個不人命 」。

₩ 例:

42. THE FOX BORROWS THE TIGER'S POWER

There once was a tiger who was very hungry. He searched and he searched for some kind of animal to eat, but he could find nothing. Finally, he caught a fox. But before the tiger could eat him, the fox said. "You can't eat me! Heaven has made me King of the Beasts, and if you eat me, you will be breaking Heaven's law!" The tiger did not believe that an animal as small as the fox could be King of the Beasts, and so the fox continued, "If you don't believe me, just walk behind me, and see how many of the animals dare not to run when they see me coming!" The tiger agreed, and began to follow the fox. And when the animals saw them coming, they all fled in fright. The tiger did not know that it was actually himself, and not the fox, that the animals were afraid of.

Today, this idiom is used to describe a person who uses another's influence to frighten or bully people.

- 1. 狐 狸 fox
- 2. 老虎 tiger
- 3. 嚇 跑 frightened away



杯弓蛇影

晋京朝記(西三元以二八六京五十一四八三日九記年記)有記 一一個《人歌叫品樂本廣意》 他《不》但本好云喝云滴》,也必 好品交易朋业友家。 有家一一天意, 他自想到起与一一個意朋业 友示根示文表不少見去了意,就是托多人學去公問本候な。 那么 個《朋》友和说:「前如此》日の子的,我在在我以底色 家員喝品酒品, 忽日然申發日現品酒品杯日裡自有如一一條於小品 蛇をの 當に時が我於心是裡自很与不不安。, 動品强於把於酒影 喝了下品去品。 果熟然中回花家是就是病品了自。 到各现品在品 還公後少好公呢! , 一一定是是八杯?子;裡!那以係是蛇是在不 肚子;裡自作民怪意。 | 樂以廣意聽意了自來如人即回於話記 以一後后, 立立刻未想是到各杯?中意的自小是蛇是, 可是能是 是小牆計上品的自己等。 樂本廣見家等中意牆計上品掛品了自一一 張東弓等, 弓盖上本畫長了自花區紋形。 弓鲁的鱼影似于,要本 是八映八在品面的林?裡点,酒的一一見見動意, 弓星影如不少 就是像是一一條子對不動民的自小是蛇子嗎?? 樂长廣氣想是到各 這本兒, 恍忽然中大本悟心。 立立刻本把如那本個意明計友知 請公到各家是裡意來計,把私想到法知告各訴私他表 的 朋业友知 聽意了意,心是中國如此釋八重是異成,心是病是馬子上不好正 7:0

說 明:

這多句為或之語が出ま自。晉を書《樂》廣》傳》。 比2·喻。把2·歲五分系的於、 懷。疑:的於事。當等成的氣。 心を中於不多安。而《疑:處心。

學 例:

① 李章太太太自《從子健心康》檢心查》, 發言現心體之重是減過經之了意點是 兒本以一後心, 整定天息杯之已是蛇分影心, 認為為心有之大多病之了意。 ② 算能 命子先其生是說過老公王各今也年是運動氣心不必好心, 老公王的就是成心天皇杯之已是 蛇分影心, 連過過馬子路の都立左是關心右。看多, 好心半心天息也是過多不必去心

43. TO MISTAKE THE REFLECTION OF THE BOW FOR A SNAKE

During the Chin dynasty, there lived a man named Yue Guang. One day, he realized that there was one of his friends whom he hadn't seen in awhile, and sent someone to call on him. The friend said to his visitor, "A few days ago, I was drinking wine at Yue Guang's house, when suddenly I noticed a snake in my glass! I felt very uncomfortable, and barely finished the wine. Ever since I got home that day I've been sick, and I just know it's that snake acting up in my stomach? When word of this got back to Yue Guang, he immediately thought of the bow that was hanging on his wall. If this bow were reflected in a glass of wine, when the wine moved, wouldn't the reflection resemble a small snake? Yue Guang quickly invited his friend over and explained this theory to him. When the friend heard this, he was very relieved, and suddenly his illness disappeared.

Now, when a person needlessly worries about some small or imaginary thing, we can say that that person is "mistaking the reflection of the bow for a snake."

- 1. 勉 强 reluctantly
- 2. 肚 子 stomach
- 3. 小 蛇 small
- 4. 花 紋 decorative design
- 5. 恍 然 to come to understand
 - 大悟 suddenly
- 6.如釋重負 to feel greatly relieved

歧路亡羊

楊文子》是《戰私國影時》代本 (西三元》前令四八〇至三年 到本二八二八年子) 的意大本學副門本家等。 有如一八天等 ,都是居立美皇了意一八隻。羊文, 請於了意很任多意觀点成立 朋於友心妙如妙如嚷取嚷取地意去亦找取羊文。 楊文子》見來了意 就於問本: 「只以不少過最美皇了意一八隻。羊文, 為本什些 麼意要心解少類於那本麼意多是人形去公找取呢意?」 都是居品 回家答》: 「村意外於那本條實路各當本路及太本多區了意, 不本多意請於此三人形就是沒少辨本法知分完 類於去公找如。」

過影了有一个會家兒本, 找到單式的自人形都沒回家來即了自 推於也必沒以找到著於單式。 楊公子以又不問本: 「這本 麼自身是人形, 分別頭於沿口著自含不路外找到, 您知麼自選於 是以找到不完到各處在? 」 都於居在藥外了自口不能公說是: 「那不條於路外不不僅的含不路外多見, 每仍條於含不路外上外 又以有必含不路外, 所以以以找到單式的自人形來於回家空是跑到 了自好知幾如趙本。 」 楊公子以聽是了自以以後來, 很小久數 沒以說是話家。 他本的自學是生生物本他不說是: 「 老品師, ! 去是一一隻。單以是一小是事件, 何必况是單以又不不是是一 您於的自, 您是為本什必麼自問以問以不必與各處是? 」 楊公 子中回家答案: 「 從是找到單心。我必何自求如學是如此果是不不走到正於 那么,就是會家像是找到單之一一樣本, 費不時一費不力么, 都各次有以收了獲家。」

說明:

這多句》版於語《是《戰多國》時《代》楊本子《所多說》的於寫《言》。 比多喻》 讀》書《做多事》要《是《不多專集心表——一致》, 就是像是在《公》路》上學找》至 , 結》果》——"事》無《成》。

學 例:

① 美尔華华學發了主学等年為小步提的學學,後於來於改多學是翻譯琴等, 現象在多文多要。改多學學改《整於笛子子》。 簡單直於就多像是故多路在古華等, 永是連步成是不多了是書。樂多家等。 ② 你是要是最多遊園世界是嗎? 應定該是好是好。 好心兒本地達計了劃得一一下等, 否則則是這是兒本走是走過, 那什兒本走是一次 故多路多亡者等的的做多法等, 被公鄉各法學是是是是過過每个個別地方方面。

1.炒炒嚷嚷地 loud quarreling

2. 麻 煩 trouble

3. 岔路 lost

4.問悶不樂 unhappy

5.費時費力 waste time and energy

6. 收 糠 fruit of efforts



44. TO LOSE THE SHEEP ON A FORKED ROAD

Yang-tz was a great scholar of the Warring States Period. One day, his neighbor lost a sheep, and asked many of his friends and relatives to come help him look for it. Yang-tz asked his neighbor why he needed so many people to look for a single lost sheep. The neighbor replied that it was because there were many forks in the road, and without many people, it would be impossible to find the sheep.

After awhile, all of the people who had been out looking for the sheep returned, none of them having had any luck. Yang-tz again asked his neighbor why, with so many people looking for the sheep, none of them had been able to find it. The neighbor answered that it was because each of the forks in the road had yet another fork, so the people looking for the sheep all ran back and forth several times. When his students asked him why he was so concerned about one little lost sheep, that wasn't even his own, Yang-tz replied, "I have learned something from this. When studying, if we don't take the right road. we'll wind up just like the people looking for the sheep. We'll waste time and energy, and yet never get anywhere."

Today, a person who does not concentrate on the subject he is studying or the task he is performing, and therefore achieves nothing, can be said to have "lost the sheep on a forked road."

殃 池 魚



春春秋。(西兰元中前中七二二八二八~四八八年一一年中) 時戶代本,有如一一個自名是叫茶柜每司本馬本,他有有如一个類是又不太不又如圖中的自實知來自。後來來於,國影王於知。 道為了自,一一心是一一一意一要不得於到各道本類是天真下各少於有知的自實而具不。有如一一天真,國影王於派本人於去私問本種節司本馬本。「你正那本類是實的來意到各底無藏於在各甚於歷史地不方是?」 植命司本馬亚回家答於:「我於把如它有扔了到各城於補於外本的自護不城於河於裡自去在了自。」

食品心品的意國影王於為於了意得於到各道私類是實品來意,就於命各今於很知多意人於, 把知護公城於河區的意水島詢於於區, 在本灣《混》裡意翻服來新翻服去在地區找過。 河區那本麼意大學, 來意子;那本麼意小區, 找數了意很知久是也知後沒有必找數到各。 可如是外國公為於人學多意, 在本河區裡意識新來於蘇斯去各, 河區水島較品了意, 河區裡意的意應以也亦都是死此了意。

說 明:

選条句を成り語が出ま自た「 呂か氏 / 春を秋を 」 「 必5日 - 」篇↓。 東を 魏《杜を弼2、「 檄2梁を 」 文を也 - 有を 「 城2門3失 / 火を , 狭ま及5池 / 魚が 」 的を句か子。。 意・思・是 / 無 / 縁を無 / 故を受を到を調を害る的を牽を連る。

腳 例:

① 這是件是事本大學明是無不緣如無不故是地是受象到是牽具連集, 真是是不誠实 門中失之火度、 赞《及》他不無不命。② 我是獨是你是不是要是隨些便是答案應定別是 人學做是保証, 如果是被告你是保証的是人是出出事工了是, 你上就是要是受象到是 他不無心之。赞定。



TO BRING DISASTER UPON THE FISH

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there lived a man named Huan Sz-ma who had a very big, very precious jewel. When the king found out about this, he wanted very much to obtain this treasure for himself, and sent someone to ask Huan Sz-ma just where he kept his jewel hidden. Huan Sz-ma replied, "I threw it into the moat outside the city wall."

And so the greedy king ordered that all of the water be emptied from the moat, and that the mud be searched until this jewel was found. The moat was so big and the jewel so small that although the people searched for a long time, they never found it. But because the moat had been drained dry, and there were so many people walking through the mud, all of the fish that lived in the moat died.

Today, this idiom can be used to describe a situation in which an innocent person becomes involved in a harmful situation.

1.又大又圓 big and round

2. 質 treasure

3. a i greedy

4. 汚 泥 mud



南轅北轍

戦を國影時が代本 (西ェ元が前を四八〇ラ三年~ ニハニハ 一一年》) , 魏公王至想到去公攻是打弘趙弘國弘的意國記都沒 那公野日。 有如一一個日叫品奉出祭》的日人歌, 在本半本路本 上品聽意到出了自這本個是消息息少, 他都就是不少去在旅游行子 如き如き忙ひ忙ひ地立去な動な雑さ王ぞの他き説は: 「 我的剛是才於在弘路本上弘遇公到本一一個是人歌, 說是要不去私 南平方生的主整公國多,可以是八他等卻公理的著言車是向各北心 走るの 我公問本他は為本其必應?? 他は説を他は的を馬る很な 壯義, 旅》費不又云多貨, 車下夫, 趕和車下的沒技不衝不也心 很な好なの 大本王をり 你ふ看る他は違具様の鯵を踏る走るり 不少是ハ雄ン楚を國を更上遠与了を嗎??」「我如以」前分 常和聽了大水王於說了, 老品要以做了一一個沒霸水王於, 要以 大本家等都完服公你上,可以是小现在在本你工仗本著:兵是強之 馬の社長去な侵と犯の趙を國シ,東を横長大の國シ土を和の成で 名子, 这么樣正完不下尽去么, 你心的这作民法与和不你心的意 理の想も就是越本來的越本達的了る。 就是好如像長期本個自想表 要公到弘楚和國家的京人歌, 反如而以程弘著京車在在五北北走弘 一一様なの 永い遠い違い不公到な目の的な了るの | 魏於王シ 聽言了自他告的自話后, 覺如得自有以道各理事, 就是不必去么 打な植出國乳了さの

酸明:

這是個是故事中出了自己「中年鑒士」。 「 南天蘇州北京報告 」是《譬》 輸出人员的沒行五動是和6心是裡是想象的沒完全全有相反於。

學 例:

① 張:大學字《很小想》解:來學做多大學事》, 可是是不他,從是來於不多好學好。完意讀:書:, 他, 的:行子為學和原願, 空。簡:直:是不南, 轍, 北小轍, 。 ② 小是明是和母大學學等的:意一見是永少達, 是不南, 轅, 北小轍, , 不如會。一一致。。

46.TO ATTEMPT TO GO SOUTH BY DRIVING THE CHARIOT NORTH

During the Warring States Period, the king of Wei was planning to attack the kingdom of Chao. A man named Ji Liang heard of this plan, and immediately went to call on the king, to urge him not to attack. He said, "I just met a man who said that he was going to Ch'u, in the south, but he was heading north. When I asked him why, he said that he had a strong horse, a lot of money to spend on the trip, and a skilled driver. Your Majesty, do you not think that by going this way, this man was heading away from, instead of towards, the kingdom of Ch'u? I also once heard His Majesty say that he hoped to become a great ruler, whom everyone would obey. And yet now, you plan to invade the kingdom of Chao in order to expand your territory and glorify your own name. Do you not feel that by acting in this way, you are moving farther and farther from your goal?" The king agreed with what Ji Liang had said, and agreed not to attack Chao.

Today, we can say that a person whose actions hinder, rather than help, the completion of his goal is "attempting to go south by driving the chariot north

- 1. 滑 凤 news
- 2. 作 法 method
- 3. 理 想 imagination
- 4. 越來越 more and more
- 5. 永 遠 forever
- 6. 用的地 destination
- 7. 道 理 reason

枯魚之肆



載な國品時が候後, 莊皇子で家員裡自根の窮然, 簡品直が就法没い飯の吃・了意, 他の就法到監監が河の僕の家員裡立去な借品錢如の 莊皇子で到出了自藍の河の僕の家員, 表記示不要な向品他の借品錢如, 沒い想品到出藍の河の僕の就員: 「你必要必借品錢如沒い問品題か, 不以過過要必等以我的收益到各租品金員以一後公。」

在是于"很小我么念的,就是野家藍》河》便知说是:「昨年天是我在在路路各方》的意範。水泉溝是裡在看不見的一个條款鄉外魚水。他也就是是人從多東京海和水鄉的意,今是天是不少幸民神是在成就是水泉溝是裡意, 眼而看不就是要成就是死心了意,快展點都完全 给你就是一个相意水泉被养教养他之。」我知點是那就是:「好知,我如正么要不到你南下方是去的,那不裡意到各處不都沒有如水泉,我如一一定是把如西三江是的意水泉被死出沒來都被养你不。」不知料是鄉外魚心很知我公会的地區就是:「等如到各份各把如西三江是的意水泉被死出沒來如此。就是:「等如到各份各把如西三江是的意水泉被死出沒來如,那不時一便不我如果不可以不知在死這數兒不了意,你不只可能是到各城是魚心難的兒人上在我都我們了意。」

說 明:

學 例:

① 李*明是出来去6旅5行是回6來2。看各不2到6自中己5心是愛*的4魚中 , 姐是姐\$告告訴6他4。 你2的4魚中已一成6枯2魚中之 雖下了4。 ② 大年 漢6在各沙5漢8旅5行2。 帶8來2的4水長和6乾3糧2都8後至了4。 他4種是 自中己5項5在6的4情6况是好6世2枯2魚中之 雖止。

47. A DRIED FISH STORE

During the Warring States Period, Juang-tz's family was very poor.
When they had nothing left to eat,
Juang-tz went to borrow some
money from a local official. However, the official told Juang-tz that
he would not be able to loan him
any money until after he had collected the rent.

Juang-tz was very angry, and he said to the official, "Yesterday I saw a crucian carp in a ditch that had dried up. He looked as if he were about to die, and asked me to quickly fetch a bucket of water to save his life. I told him that I was on my way south, where there is a lot of water, and that I would certainly bring some back for him. But the carp grew very angry and said, 'By the time you've gotten back with that water, I won't be here anymore! You'll have to go look for me at a dried fish store!"

This idiom is now used to mean that a promise of help later is of no use in an immediate crisis.

- 1. 借 鍵 borrow money
- 2. 租 金 rent
- 3. 氨 忿 furious
- 4. 鮰 魚 gold carp
- 5. 救 save



前車之鑑



西工漢尔(西工元中前和二八〇至六最一八年年》)時/候於 ,洛惠陽於地區方是有兩個是人即名於叫養實和誰人。 他不是八個是很而有兩學可問你的是人即, 連新重要帝無都改請於他不當不 老各師中。 有兩一一次不他不給於重於帝無上及課款, 講教治心 國際的是道路理學, 他不說是: 「 春於朝於有兩個是好是臣如 叫最越無高多, 是八春於始於重於第二八個是兒水子。胡公亥所 的是老品師中, 常於常於告於新於胡公亥所消至滅於政於較少的是 方至法則, 也亦常於就是怎么麼是樣於處知決於因於犯於的是事內 情於。」

「春年始以重庆死以後瓜, 胡公亥瓜做养了自重安帝瓜, 第瓜二以天是就养阴》始以数《人》。 有此人形動麻他等, 他本 就养認思為参期不個《人》說是他亦不不好知, 簡如直以不以像养 重庆帝年。 其少實以胡公亥瓜的《本品性养益是不以壞尿, 後瓜 來如他不就养被尽推养翻取了《。」

實品值一只不說是: 「我們們自知·道各了意以一前分的意 人們犯例的語彙表談心, 就是應正該等別是再本犯不聊不樣本的意 錯氧。 就是好知此事看不見是前分面是的意路不不好知, 車車 翻譯了意, 就是不必要不再不走取那不條實路及。」

說明:

返》句5成2語"出《自r「漢字書《」的》「賈寺館~傳》」。譬5哈→ 我咨們4枚》事"不》。契章犯5與"以一前4同5樣"。的2個8類

學 例:

① 社》會6上2那3-些3不2努力与做多事/最5後6一事/無/成2的4人5
 ,就多是"大學家》的2前4車3之4鑑4。② 小子英2有2了2前6車3之4鑑4
 2010年的4年3之4鑑4
 2010年的4年3月2日

48. A WARNING TAKEN FROM THE OVERTURNED CART AHEAD

During the Western Han dynasty, there lived in Loyang a man
named Jia Yi. Jia Yi was very knowledgeable, and even the emperor engaged him as a teacher. One day, he
was teaching the emperor about the
proper way to govern a country.
He said, "During the Ch'in dynasty,
there was an evil minister named
Jau Gau, who was the teacher of
Hu Hai, the emperor's second son.
He often taught Hu Hai how to destroy one's political opponents, and
often talked of how to execute prisoners."

"After his father's death, Hu Hai became emperor. On the second day of his reign, he began to kill people, and would not listen to those who tried to give him advice. In reality, Hu Hai was not a bad person, but in the end, he was overthrown."

Jia Yi continued, "Knowing the mistakes made by our elders, we should be careful not to make the same ones ourselves. It's the same as if we are out driving and see that the poor road ahead of us has caused a cart to overturn. We should learn from this, and not take the same road."

Thus, "A Warning Taken From the Overturned Cart Ahead" means seeing the mistake that someone else has made, and not making the same mistake ourselves.

- 1. 處 決 to decide
- 2. 囚 犯 prisoner
- 3. 事 情 matter
- 4. 其 實 in fact
- 5. 本性 nature
- 6. 坡 bad
- 7. 推 翻 overthrow

負荊請罪



歌な國を時が代な, 顧な相を如を因こ為される和を氏い壁と 完於好心地自帶外回於趙弘國節, 趙弘王於封臣他は做是 「上品 鄉一, 是八當日時一最長高至的自官員。 大小將是軍員廉別 頗を曾と經:為心雄な國を出る生に入及死以,立立遇及不及少な 功是勞かの見点顧思相是如此的自官員位於此五自八己為選及高其 · 很な不み服が氣な。 就是對京部な下る説を, 如如果氣遇い 到公顧品相是如此, 一一定品要正差是每即他本 的 顧品相是如此 知此道弘了京道各件本事外, 就是處本處本週長遊工廣多頗是 。 有シーン次かり 顧忌相を如少坐民在品車を上去り 油品油品看品 見本廉子頗知, 就去讓本車主伏日縣弘進品小品巷長, 等如廉別 颇色走到了台, 鏡如再及趕及路及 都以下去看不不少過其他也 這本種意畏不怯意的意樣亦子;, 給日給日表志示八要本顧少開る 他等。 顧忌相是如如說: 「秦如王至我於都沒不知怕本, 怎即麼自會家怕本廣於將是軍員呢是? 因:為各有以了自我於和本 廉於將是軍員, 泰公國多緣之不不敢如來必侵之犯不 如少果色 我如跟《廉子特》軍也不不知之,就是像長两色售。安息度正相子 門外,總是有云一一個《死不傷》,到各那本時不使之,泰令 國於就各會家來於攻急打你我的們自了自 」 這本話家傳管到本 廉於頗為耳心中意, 他自很后做常惟是地自販自了自上品表一, 背の著き判し杖本請と随な相と如り青を罰を他す, 原以該な他する

這多個於成之語"故多事"在6 「 史 "記5 」 陳升頗8 關6相及如8列8傳8上2。 現6在8比5翰 "自 "己5知"道3錯8 , 主5動8請5求6對8方3責8罰6。 叫4做8 「 負5期3請6罪6 」

舉 例:

① 張北老計師, 我告诉是天皇喝6多年了是獨多, 說是錯過了意話, 今是 天皇特多來: 負5,無注請於罪名, 請於您決原申請於!② 小臣王公, 你不得於罪私 了意李小心如此, 李二小正如此生了氣公了意, 經計快品向於她!負5,無於謝於罪私 吧!!

TO PROFFER A BIRCH AND ASK FOR A FLOGGING

Because Lin Shiang-ru returned the jade intact to Chao (see story #33), the king of Chao made him an official of the very highest rank. General Lian Po had greatly served his country in battle, and believed it was unjust that Lin Shiang-ru should have a higher rank than his own. So the general told his troops that he was going to put Lin Shiangru to shame if he ever met up with him. After Lin Shiang-ru heard about this, he went out of his way to avoid Lian Po at all costs. Lin Shiang-ru's subordinates felt that he was being very cowardly, and thereafter wanted nothing to do with him. But Lin Shiang-ru said to them, "I'm not even afraid of the king of Ch'in, so why should I be afraid of General Lian Po? It's because of the two of us that Ch'in does not invade Chao. If we were to disagree, it would be just like two tigers fighting; in the end, one of us would be killed, and then Ch'in would attack." When Lian Po heard about this, he was so ashamed that he took off his shirt, and with a birch branch in hand, asked Lin Shiang-ru to flog and forgive him.

Today, this idiom can be used to describe any situation in which a person knows he has done wrong, and asks the person whom he has wronged to punish him.

- 1. 和氏體 ceremonial jade disk
- 2. 功 勞 merit
- 3. 服 氣 yield
- 4. 羞 序 humiliate
- 5. 週 避 avoid
- 6. 畏 怯 nervous
- 7. 粉 粉 numerous and disorderly
- 8. 侵 犯 invade



信口雌黄



「雌术黄色」是以一个種色黄色紅色色色的色礦基物公。 古知時/候意的色人形寫記字以用公黄色色色的色纸心。 寫記錯記 了色都见用丛雕《黄色鎏形林》。

晉本朝於(西江元十二八条五以一四八二八〇字年前)時代候立,有以一一個當叫某王於行前的自人於,他年年前輕差的語時不候立, 口取才於就是很好好如。 後來來於他年在承政於府知機上關於做來事外, 更是是八常於常於引心用於他申請於過來的言一者能子下」、 「莊東子下」 中華的自道能理如, 到各各處不講如演如, 講是國家家等大於事外。 因不為於他申講教得發很知詳於細以, 又不隨於時代加等上來自下已如的自看不法於,所能以一人於人於都收聽等得會懂是。 在从那次個當時所供收, 他中已一經是是八根而有以名於的自演而說是家等了意, 大於家等都收很你個於服於他本。

王於行亦在不很后多是人形面子前分講長演亦的至時广候意, 總是是八不子假是不子仁學, 有必時广候意把各內不容易講影錯录 了至, 就是很后從是容易地是隨戶口馬改和正數, 於以是八人學 們自就是他多是以 「口馬中島雌士黃筍」

跳 明:

這多句為成立語の最多初如見る於《「 晉本書》」。後を來る的主人を從在此。 引に中中、 把本人を隨き口を說る出る沒で有を根を練る的主話》。 叫き做》。「 信を 口を継ず黄を 」。

舉 例:

① 李5四。說是自中己多精之通差天命文章,但多是不當如為人意向是他等請於 問令有定關是天命王之星是的條件於說時內,他等卻必信養口及維予黃金。② 老6 張於不之認多識不幸之佳等,也可沒有見多過多面等,可是是不當如為人意提到起 李5佳等的於從是本不無多度多時內,他等却必信養口及維予黃金,大多大學的發生 經濟學。 說是了是一一些最後的有定根等攝影的是話長。

50. RANDOMLY SPEAKING OUT ORPIMENT

"Orpiment" is a kind of reddishyellow mineral which was used in ancient times to paint over mistakes one made when writing.

During the Chin dynasty, there lived a man named Wang Yan, who was very eloquent. Wang Yan worked for the government, and would often travel from place to place lecturing about the affairs of the county. His lectures were very thorough, and he also added in his own opinions, so his audience always understood him. Wang Yan was a very well-known lecturer, admired by everyone.

Whenever Wang Yan gave a lecture, he was always at ease and unhurried. If he made a slip of the tongue, he would calmly go back and correct himself. Therefore people said that he "had orpiment in his mouth."

People of later generations expanded this idiom. Randomly saying things for which one has no proof is now know as "randomly speaking out orpiment."

1. 磷物 mineral

2. 黄色 yellow

3. 紙 paper

4. 日 才 eloquence

5. 詳細 detailed

6. 看 法 point of view

7. 個 服 respect



臥薪嘗膽

春年秋泉時以候前, 吳以王於園於國於功量打造越於國影, 被思越於王於句景 践為的意大於將是歐和中息右於腳如而以死心。 吳以國影太教子以夫於差集繼太承於了意王於位於。 過慕了意三年 年前, 夫於差集帶教兵是在於越於國影報及仇於, 打造數本了意 越影國影, 還於把於句景 践影神中了意回形來所, 要如他有住於 在影圖於關於基本旁於, 做裏字影基本和公例公馬取的意低之下於 工事作義。

司是践长雄自然取被尽停到了自, 都总從是沒尽有知志各記無 復知國影報派仇於的自大弘志心。 反知而《慶弘慶弘極》力弘表記 現界對民夫知差》的自忠是心是和弘順系從是; 每弘次公夫知差非 出足遊之, 他是都沒高是與弘地自拿心著自為弘鞭旨走死在品前分 面品, 終誓於心獲氣得如夫知差;信忌任品, 把品他是故忌回忌 去么了自。

句是 践志回》到本越本國》以一後本, 每以天意睡果在本來和華本堆集上本, 態和掛本著意一一個意苦知應如 。 吃,飯本或本睡果党志之。前分, 都以先真當和當和應如的意苦如味本兒本,用以來和提出醒到自以己的別數忘本了意失,敗不被不停知的意取以每來 經過過去十一年前的意準是備以, 訓養練品軍是民共,結果養和國影力之, 終竟於心打以敗入了意英不國影, 重於新是建本立立越出國影, 使严越公國影成正為於當及時以強於威公的意國影家等之。 一一。

說明:

這些個是故心事性,「更性記》」越心王之句《践》世代家》和《「吳《越》 春日秋』」都《曾》記》載》。 比2億~刻之苦》自《觀》,當5聚《圖》強》。

學 例:

① 李5先3生2開3了3一-家?餐3廳2, 從2早3到3晚4, 舊6麼2事件 都3自125做3; 他4用2例3茶;售2廳4的3精2論6, 發5展4事/業6。 ② 王3教2授6生2活5很6節3儉4, 把3銭4都2用3在3研6完3實/驗5上2

1. 培 養 nourish

5. 順 從 obey

2. 訓 練 training

6. 忠 心 faithful

3. 恥 厚 shame

7. 忘 記 forget

4. 苦味 a bitter flavor



51.TO SLEEP ON BRUSHWOOD AND TASTE GALL

During the Spring and Autumn Period, He Liu, the king of Wu, attacked the kingdom of Yue. During the battle, his right foot was cut off by the general of Yue, and he died. Fu Cha, the crown prince of Wu, took over the throne, and later led the Wu army back into Yue to retaliate. Fu Cha defeated Yue, captured their king, Gou Jian, and took him back to Wu, where he was forced to guard He Liu's tomb and care for the king's horses.

Although Gou Jian had been captured, he never forgot his great aspiration of rebuilding his country and avenging himself. During his time in captivity, he acted very faithful and obedient to Fu Cha, so that finally he earned Fu Cha's trust and was released.

After returning to Yue, Gou Jian slept every night on brushwood. And before eating or going to sleep, he would taste a bit of gall from the gallbladder of an animal which he always kept nearby. This was to remind himself of the imprisionment. After ten years of preparation, Gou Jian attacked and defeated Wu, rebuilt Yue, and made it one of the strongest and most prosperous kingdoms of the time.

Today, "To Sleep On Brushwood and Taste Gall" means to take whatever measures are necessary to achieve one's goal--usually indicating hard work and self-denial.



指鹿為馬

秦於始於皇帝在承位於三年十八七年年, 臨於死亡的自時於 候京, 大阪兒於子的扶於蘇於正本在京軍自中置; 二八兒於子的 胡公襄瓜、 逐於相談李忠斯在、 軍的中置府於今孫趙默高等三年 人即在本他的旁於邊門兒本 李忠斯在和取趙默高等 串版通算胡於 襄瓜, 傳命假於的自詔教令是, 讓外扶於蘇於自下盡於 明於 亥瓜繼以皇帝改位於, 魏弘稱至二八世內。 二八世八統弘無於 才於又承無不能於, 趙弘高等的自權於力及越以來於越以大本。 朝於中意 大阪臣如要於想於保於住於自下已知的自名於位於, 每以模於事於 也於都沒得於依一趙弘高等的自意心思之 過算了自些是目此子的 也於都沒得於依一趙弘高等的自意心思之。 趙等一也於都沒得於依一趙弘高等的自意心思之。 趙等了自些是目此子的 進弘高等情談機上會於經不猶於李忠斯之。 趙等他的跟於強於 進弘相是通至, 李弘斯在全的家員都沒被於殺了了自己 趙弘高等 當定了自歷於相談。

趙弘高宣言至了至丞如相弘以一後公,企公園之篡东奪宣帝之位於的至野中心是, 漸分漸分異な露出出至來和。 有元一八天音,他不幸自了至一一隻。棒心花与鹿及獻弘給心二八世八號至:「這本是八一一匹三名是駒出, 能之目の行至千年里也。」二八世八糾是正於他不說是: 「 丞如相弘 , 這本是八鹿公 , 一 五八世八糾是正於他不說是: 「 丞如相弘 , 這本是八鹿公 , 不必是八馬公。」 趙公高宣祖公然中站本起公來於大公學宣說是: 「 這本是八馬公。」 然即後公向弘文不武以百分官員大公學宣說是: 「 你如何沒看不清是 楚如! 這本分目明是是八馬公。」 大公家等被不趙弘高宣辦本任本了至, 齊少說是: 「 你如何沒看不清是 楚如! 這本分目明是是八馬公。」 大公家等被不趙弘高宣辦本任本了至, 齊少說是: 「 这本是八馬公。」

脫明:

道を句が成な語い出る自r史が記さ。 比5橋ヶ是ヶ非5類な倒む・ 無く白む不る 分5叫3枚を「指*鹿な為を馬や」。

學 例:

① 那÷個÷人÷一一向÷不主辦÷是产非等,指"鹿‡為苓馬ç",別÷關;他等 該÷了幸。② 你÷怎ь麼?胡シ言;亂非語。,指"鹿‡為苓馬ç",是小喝;醉ぐ 了幸嗎??

1.無才無能 no talent, no ability

2. 源 陷 incriminate falsely

3. 强 盗 robber

4. 野 心 wild ambition

5. 漸 漸 little by little

6. 露 出 appear

7. 桦 花 plum



52.TO CALL A STAG A HORSE When Ch'in Shr-huang (the first emperor of the Ch'in dynasty) was on his deathbed, his eldest son, Fu Su, was in the army. And so it was his second son, Hu Hai, Prime Minister Li Si, and military commander Jau Gau who were with him at the time. After the emperor died. these three collaborated and sent a false edict to Fu Su, which caused him to commit suicide. Hu Hai then took over the throne and gave himself the title "Junior". Junior was incapable of doing anything without first seeking the advice of Jau Gau, who thus became more and more powerful Before long he had framed Li Si, had his whole family killed, and himself taken over the position of prime minister.

It soon became obvious that Jau Gau planned to usurp the throne as well. One day, he presented the emperor with a spotted deer, telling him that it was actually a winged steed. When Junior corrected him, saying that it was a deer and not a horse, Jau Gau announced very authoritatively to all the officials nearby, "This is clearly a horse!" And the officials, afraid to disagree with Jau Gau, obediently replied, "This is a horse."

Today, somone who often and intentionally says things that aren't true can be said to "call a stag a horse."

前倨後恭

戰本國影時戶代本,有如一一個自致生治心家等叫品蘇及泰於 。他是起与初於拜取鬼影谷為子中為於師中,後於來於各各處本 來於官員,都以後於成於功益。 穿着著意被本舊養的意衣一服所 ,精意神能類影後本地章國影到各家等裡意。 父孫母於、 兄竟 被如都沒看不不不起的他等。 尤於其如是不被如子等, 時以常如 識如其為他等後於出來息取, 並是且如說是他本達本學不子等承於 達出後於有所出來類如的第一一一天等。

蘇京春於非尼常於傷眾心思, 但不是《並是不》我么餘》; 每果天氣發明情不讀於書眾。 終至於心研心究养出眾 「 縱裏横於 的至道微理如來於。

說 明:

道》句识以"語》出《自》國》策》的《秦於策》。 後於來》人。何於就於把》「 前於個是後於恭認 」比於喻於勢不力。眼於; 先於縣:做於, 後於來於知。道於別是 人物的影地之位《又本議》中《的影戲》度》。

學 例:

① 他 * 看 * 要 * 先 * 生 * 字 * 舊 * 衣 - 服 * , 就 * 露 * 出 * 看 * 不 * 起 5 的 * 模 * 子 * , 後 * 來 * 知 * 道 * 要 * 先 * 生 * 2 的 * 地 * 位 * , 馬 * 上 * 设 * 瘦 * 蘸 * 度 * , 真 * 是 * 前 * 偏 * 後 * 恭 * 。 ② 店 * 員 * 對 * 顧 * 客 * 應 * 該 * 應 * 度 * — - 致 * , 不 * 要 * 前 * 偏 * 後 \$ 恭 * , 引 + 人 * 不 * 像 * 仲 * 。

 縦 横 two opposing principles of confederacy against and under Ch'in

- 1. 精神 spirit
- 2. 看不起 to hold in disregard 6. 章 敬
- 3. 傷 心 grieved
- 4. 氣 餒 discouraged
- 6. 尊 敬 respect
- 7. 谜 虚 humble / modest
- 8.很難爲情 very embarrassing



FIRST ARROGANT, THEN RESPECTFUL

During the Warring States Period, there lived a politician named
Su Chin who tried to get a job as
a government official, but to no
avail. His parents, his sister-in-law,
and his wife were all ashamed of
him, but it was his sister-in-law who
treated him worst. She would often
mock him, saying that he would
never amount to anything.

Su Chin felt very hurt, but he did not lose hope. He studied hard every day, and finally discovered what he called the "zong-heng" principle.

Su Chin travelled to many kingdoms explaining his ideas, and at first he was rejected everywhere he went. But his suggestion that the kingdoms of Yan, Chao, Ch'i, Ch'u, Wei, and Han all unite to fight against Ch'in was heartily accepted in both Yan and Chao. What's more, the leaders of these two kingdoms asked him to go persuade the other four leaders to go along with the plan. Later, these six kingdoms were united, and Su Chin became their very well-known and highly respected prime minister. One time, he was passing through his home town, and his parents and sister-inlaw all came out to welcome him. Su Chin laughed and said to his sister-in -law, "You were always so arrogant; why is it that you've suddenly become humble?" His sister-in-law felt very ashamed.

Today, this idiom can be used to describe anyone who acts haughtily towards another person, but then becomes respectful upon learning that that person is someone of high status.

洛陽紙貴



西三晉於(公皇元以二八六皇五以一三百一一六宗年》)的自時/候後,有如一「個皇文》學於家等名字叫品左長思《。左長思《的皇外於我不不知知》,也以不以太無會家說是結長。他等決於定於要以寫於一一篇是「三日都是賦於」,內於容易是以描於寫於三日國於時代代於魏於、 獨於、 吳以三日國於首於都於的皇風是土於人即情於和於山區川區形於勢以。 當泉時以有此一一個皇作長家等陸外機等知以進取了自, 就於議等笑於他於說是:「等改進於篇第三日都以賦於寫於好於了自, 拿入來於蓋於酒於釋於子;吧京!」」

左馬思、並是不正在不爭以別是人於的意識。笑意,細工心是地是我們、科養,家作中學到別處各都以故私著意紙。筆工,每點當定重是成以來到了意,立立刻不寫是下來來》。他於苦酒心情構然思以了意十八年前,終是於以完於成立了意「三台都沒賦不」。大公文於學是家作皇竟用知識以、張泉藏不、劉蒙遊不、張泉藥不等也看不了意「三台都沒賦不」都以給不為於他於其外解於。在最思之的意「三台都沒賦不」因以此以身只價於百分條不,,在於好公文於章先的意人於都沒事之相是閱於讀於。那不時不候不要不看不一一本的書及,都沒得你自以己之買品紙以抄沒寫於。人於人於買品紙以抄沒「三台都沒賦不」,西上晉於首於都沒治來問於的自紙以都沒派各價於了至。

說 明:

道》句5成1語6出1自《晉·書》、比3喻《女·章》寫5得2好》、大5家 爭2相長閱2讀: ' 也2常2做5編2他4人5作5品3機6出2的6稱4讚6話6。

SE AII :

① 王**先**生**的**新**者**選*沒心有**出*版**,讀**者*就*粉*粉**预* 約**, 真**是*浴*陽*紙**貴*。② 那?*本*小小說! 暢*新**各**地*, 已。 經過再\$版*無<數*次*, 真*是*浴*腸*紙**貴*。

54. PAPER IS EXPENSIVE IN LOYANG

During the Western Chin dynasty, there lived a writer named Tzuo Si, who was neither very handsome nor very eloquent. He once decided to write a book on the local customs and landscape of the capitals of Wei, Shu and Wu of the Three Kingdoms Period, which he would call San Du Fu, or The Story of the Three Capitals.

Other writers of the time mocked him, but Tzuo Si was undaunted by their criticism. Painstakingly he gathered information. After ten years of hard work, researching and writing. San Du Fu was finished. It was highly praised by many great writers, some of whom wrote a preface for it, and some of whom wrote annotations. With the contributions of these well-known writers. San Du Fu's value increased greatly, and people of the time all rushed to read it. At that time, when one wanted to read a book, one had to buy paper and copy it oneself. Because everyone wanted to buy paper on which to copy Tzuo Si's book, paper in Loyang became very expensive.

Today, this idiom can be used to describe a situation in which many people all want to read a particular book, or to praise a book or paper which is very well-written.

1. 文學家 literati

2. 外 貌 outward appearance

3. 描 寫 to describe

4. 管料 resource material

5. 羅 感 inspiration

3. 苦 心 distressed in mind

I. 注 解 explanatory notes

3. 閱讀 read



食指大動

春年歌作時、代本(西三元以前於七年二二二〇 四八八年一年),有政府於個語實家族於的意公皇子中;一一個語叫養家等,都是在本鄭本靈於公皇朝於中國當不大無夫等(官員名於)。有此一一天是早五晨如,他於何為一一地承兒。去於朝於見來鄭本靈於公皇,宋愈的意食不指於您生數以自以己而既於動於起山來於。他於就養告於訴故家等說是:「每以以以我於的意食不指於一一一就於動於,那不天是就於會依吃,到各好知吃。又不特於別於的意東是西京。前於兩島次以我於出沒差不到各姓於國影,就於嘴如到各了靠石以花子愈以和你天是稿內的意美以味來。今是天是不不知。道公可以以一嘴於到各甚的慶享?」

他於們你偏影一一進於大學門心,就於聽意說是有如人於送於了各一一隻。大學觀察,鄭本靈於公是正然讓泉斯之師,京是調於,等於會家兒,要知請於大學家等吃。。他於們你偏影不為覺於相關視心而不笑於。鄭本靈於公皇細。道然了是這來件影事心,不添以一為於然於地是說是:「靈於不知靈於,主知權於在於我於。」後於來於一一稅而一一碗而的是鑑計奠定端是上於來於,分學到各來熟的是面影前於,剛是好於沒以有如了自。鄭本靈於公皇得於意心地是大學笑意說是:「您知麼是樣於?」 宋京走到到為鄭本靈於公皇面影前於,從是他都晚於裡是拿心了是宋京走到到為鄭本靈於公皇面影前於,從是他都晚知裡是拿心了是一一地暴用各校知道於口及中是說是:「谁於說是不必靈於?」

這《個計數》事》出《自》「左》傳》」,食/指《大學動》比學會一有》口》 編》的注預/兆》。 現存在》——般: 都計指《胃》口》大學開》,想是吃/東計画。 了意。

题 例:

① 媽¢媽¢在\$厨;房\$做\$菜;,随\$随\$香;味冬飄ķ來;,我於不知 得\$食/指*大\$動於。② 哥\$哥\$看\$見\$弟\$弟\$吃*冰?洪\$淋卷,食/指* 大\$動於,也心吃了!——碗(。

- 1. 貴 族 nobility
- 2. 早 晨 early morning
- 3. 食 指 forefinger
- 4. 烹 調 cook (verb)
- 5. 大 章 soft-shelled turtle
- 6. 财 简 cook (noun)
- 7. Si bowl



55. WHEN ONE'S FOREFINGER JUMPS

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there lived two young aristocrats who worked as officials in the court of Duke Jeng Ling, one named Sung and the other named Jia. One morning, the two were on their way to court, when suddenly Sung's forefinger jumped up all by itself. He said to Jia, "Whenever my forefinger jumps, it means that I'm going to have something really good to eat that day. I wonder what it'll be today." (The Chinese word for "forefinger" is "food finger".)

When the two young men reached the court, they heard that someone had just sent over a softshelled turtle, and that in a little while, the duke was going to invite everyone to have some. Jia and Sung could not help laughing to themselves. When the duke heard the story, he also laughed and said. "Whether or not that forefinger is accurate depends on me!" And sure enough, when the turtle soup was brought out, the last bowl was given to the person right before Sung. Feeling very pleased with himself, the duke laughed and said, "Well?" But Sung reached into the duke's bowl, pulled out a piece of meat. and popped it into his mouth, saying, "Who said my forefinger wasn't accurate?"

Today, when a person has a strong craving for a certain kind of food, we can say that "his forefinger is jumping."

破鏡重圓

徐正德和言》是《南和朝新(西兰元和四公二八〇子~ 五四八年九八年子)時,候沒重多帝民左民右政的沒官員。 他多的是更一年,與是一子,與民國主教是不至多帝民的自林民林京; 才和學和 容易就及於人即能之此之。 重新命品整新天真喝在酒品、作民詩和, 不知管集國影客等大學事件, 全華國影各於地區亂眾得有不及得如了最 。 徐正德和言》推及心是國影家等不及保証, 就养现名更多于,就是: 「像是你知道教授不不知能是更全和的沒人即以是去你, 我如何自就是承知这些無不知能是是全部的沒人即以是去你, 我如何自就是承知这些無不法知相是見不了。 」 就是著書, 把如一一面是鏡点子;掉是成於相是見來了。 各是保証存而一一半年。 並是且影約其定是, 如於果果具在正於有知一一天是更具要了不少者是失,散於, 就是在不第三二八年子正是月本十八五四日的籍等實品被長鏡点子;, 專品找數對系方定。

不不久如,國家家是果熟然中滅惡亡之,樂本昌至公皇主如被不断是皇后帝之的自功是臣中楊於素本收至去么。 到到了自约出定是的自日公子;,徐正德於言於發步現是一一個皇老如人即在於實品被於鏡去子;。 他有過過去么拿正出自公己之的自鏡是子;一一對意,完全全市內心合定。 原即來於是八樂本昌在公皇主即不必便是自公己如外來出发賣來鏡表子;, 所象以一就是這數個之老也不必便是自公己的外來出发賣來鏡表子;, 所象以一就是這數個之老也人即拿不著自半年面最被於鏡表子;, 替馬地等尋查找取丈率夫員。 楊武素如知。道到了是這本件最事內, 很后受公威而動於。 不必但取讓某他有們自夫只要是國事聚本, 還以送來了是很后多是推到物外。

說 明:

這多個8 故\$事产出《自产唐史朝8孟8·築5·的》「「本3·事产詩产」。 比5·瑜5· 夫5·妻5·或6·情告人5·分5·離5·以一後6·又5·復6·合6·。

舉 例:

① 張先在生2、 張北太太太子を離立二十十十年計, 現在在北總計算計破計 鏡去重5個以下計。 ② 李本小子組計和5-王本先五生2 道計劃未未水路5 夫5 妻4, 因5 為各職各風本失。嵌4, 如20今4 破8鏡子重音圓以下計, 大5家計為各他4 何4 慶子費4。

- 1. 容 貌 appearance
- 2. 永遠 forever
- 3. 無 法 no way
- 4. 鏡 子 mirror
- 5. 排 smash / break
- 6. 約 定 appointment
- 7. 失 散 lost
- 8. 尋找 search for



56. THE BROKEN MIRROR IS PUT BACK TOGETHER

Shiu De-yan was an attendant of the emperor during the Southern Dynasties Period. The emperor of the time paid no attention to the affairs of the state, and so Shiu Deyan feared for their kingdom's future. He also feared for his wife, Lechang, who was the younger sister of the emperor, because she was very beautiful and very talented, and sure to be taken away from him if the kingdom were overthrown. So Shiu De-van took a mirror and broke it in half, giving one half to his wife and keeping the other for himself. The two then agreed on a day on which they would meet, should they ever become separated.

And sure enough, not long after, their kingdom was destroyed, and Le-chang was taken away by a new court official named Yang Su. When the appointed day arrived, Shiu De-yan went out to look for his wife, but found instead an old woman with his wife's half of the mirror. As it turned out, Le-chang had been unable to come out that day, and so had asked this woman to take her half of the mirror and go in her place. When Yang Su heard this story, he was so moved that he not only allowed this couple to be reunited, but gave them many gifts as well.

And so today, when a man and woman who have been separated for along time are finally reunited, we can say that "the broken mirror has been put back together."

高枕無憂

戦を國影時/代派 (西エ元や前を四八〇を三な〜 二八二か一一年を) , 齊公園影客み相忌並な賞が君真家を裡立 , 經過常が有が很知多是有が才を幹る的自客本人を, 其か中是有が一一個意叫品稿が設置。

有が一一次、孟尔雷を君を派を馮を該員到本薛臣 (山の東京 省の境長内入) 那八個を地な方を去仏牧を田を租を の 他を不か 但你沒以有水把你租了金是收了回家来以,反示而以把你租了田子 地區的自與區的其全分燒尿了自口 因二此以薛臣地區的自人於民惡 非る常を成る謝し孟公賞を君! の 後公来を孟公賞を君さ不必做る 安弘相云了立, 到各解了去公居出住本, 母公到各居出民已執尽 烈息的を敬見迎ごの 馮を被員對表孟公賞を君を被員: 「 聴き 明显的意象本子的有如三年個意寫的, 编和能以保证住本性长命员 ○ 現立在み你か只以有シー」個《寫》, 還以不ふ能》把かれた 頭蓋 垫票得自高置高置的自放工心员睡尽费品, 我会願本意八再品 為於你小預い備以南弘個《萬書の 」 馬子被員先品對系統於王公 説を、 孟八當を君を根の有る才を幹な、 等と魏八王を想る時点 請し孟公賞を君を時べ、他を御点勘点孟公賞を君を別と去ふの 而べ齊シ王を知る道は了き、 怕な孟な常か君き去な為な強な國色 做是事件,就会請於孟以當於君自留於在本齊公園於の 馮於該員 野泉孟公賞シ君を説が: 「 現ふ在ふ三も個を寫を都を做る好か 了自,你小可以以一高自我和無人要求了自。」

RP BA :

這个個計放計事が出江於い「 國計策」。 意一思」是《可記以》安、安、穩、 穩計地計過》快計樂記目《子》了計。

舉 例:

① 現在在大學家有於好心的意味, 有於好心的意穿後, 過過著意為此學 無水憂明的這生沒話是。 ②張明先往生沒新及請於來於了是一一個是非民常的能力幹性 的意則等手段, 從是此來他也就以可以以一高是就是無不要求了是。



- 1. 才 幹 talents
- 2. 契約 written agreement
- 3. We burn
- 4. 鱼 伽 prepare



57. TO FLUFF UP THE PILLOW AND HAVE A GOOD REST

Feng Shiuan lived at the home of Meng Chang-jun, prime minister of the state Ch'i during the Warring States Period.

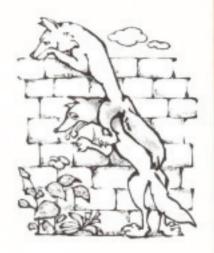
One day, Meng Chang-jun sent Feng Shiuan to a place called Shue to collect the rent owed to him by the people there. But Feng Shiuan not only did not collect the rent; he also burned all of the contracts. The people of Shue were therefore very grateful to Meng Chang-jun.

Sometime later, when he was no longer prime minister, Meng Chang-jun went to live in Shue, and was warmly welcomed by all of the people there. However, Feng Shiuan believed that this was not quite enough. So he went and told the king of Wei what a talented person Meng Chang-jun was, and before long Meng Chang-jun was offered a position in the Wei Court. On Feng Shiuan's advice, Meng Chang-jun refused the position, but the king of Ch'i, afraid that he would accept, then asked Meng Chang-jun to stay in Ch'i. At this, Feng Shiuan said to Meng Changjun, "You now have a choice of three places where you could live. You can fluff up the pillows and have a good rest."

Thus, "To Fluff Up the Pillows and Have a Good Rest" means to live a happy and worry-free life.

狼狽

爲奸



雅斯和尔顿尔都是此野田歌乐。 雅斯的多前的脚岛長斯, 後不腿馬短馬; 独尔的多前的脚岛短尾, 後不腿馬長斯。 這本 兩島種島動品物以常斯雷斯同島進品同島出立, 去后偷鱼吃。農品 夫豆養和的多牛乳羊斯。

有如一个天意, 很多和瓜類水肚瓜子。(銀个了意, 一个起出出去水找瓜吃。的意東是西意。 當案他意們自走到到底一一個意
華文園區的意外區面區。 知识道區裡面面區有於很少多區華文,可以是以始於頭影一一看區, 華文園區的意識於又以高區又以結於實力, 跳區也可跳區不知進品去低, 撞髮也心撞象不不倒距。 他怎們自偏思想是了意一一個意主如意一, 很知说是: 「 讓我我知斯少在品价品的意脖子;上來, 你知把你後不經過你直到 站你起的来解, 把你我的联系得意高值的意, 我如何只出着前分腳面就是可知以一杯事任本小品羊文了意。」

這本次以很影和亦很不合意作系倫影 羊芝, 他亦們沒是不一个 隻。用品長斯的裏前每腳影, 一一隻。用品長斯的裏後瓜腿影, 互爪相曼利馬用品鏡形成於功量的裏。 後瓜人歌就影把你兩影個桌 互爪相是合家作品做品環系事件, 稱不為於「很影視不為於好影」。

說 明:

根如據沙「西·開水難や俎シ」記:載さ、「 独如須ゃ爲や好。」譬如命。 兩を個4人や成8是×幾5個8人や家が在8—-起か、彼3此で支。持て、 互5相を 勾1結5做8塊8事で。

舉 例:

① 你3看4要:三:和5本5四。天1天1在6一一起5, 完了处5架5架5船6 , 一一定5是7独3独5篇5好; 更5做6要6事个。② 銀5行5的6職/員5 和6盗8厘5聯6絡3, 独3组5篇5好(想5要6搶金運5勢6車4。

THE WOLF AND THE BEI MAKE MISCHIEF

The "bei" is an animal much like the wolf. The major difference between these two animals is that the wolf has long front legs and short hind legs, while the bei has short front legs and long hind legs. The wolf and the bei often work together to catch sheep or cows.

One day, a wolf and a bei who were out looking for something to eat came across a sheep pen which was surrounded by a very high, very sturdy wall. They tried and they tried, but could neither jump over the wall nor knock it down. Finally, the wolf thought of a plan. He said, "You let me climb up on your shoulders, and stretch out your long hind legs, pushing me up high. Then if I stretch out my long front legs, I'll be able to reach us a lamb." And so by cooperating in this way, the wolf and the bei got their lamb.

Today, when two people work together to accomplish something bad, we can say that "the wolf and the bei are making mischief."

1. 狼 wolf

2. 狙 bei

3. 野 歌 wild aninal

4. 動物 animal

5. 農 夫 farmer

6. 肚 子 stomach

7. 俄 hungry

8. 主 意 idea



袒腹東床

晉京朝か(西エ元か二八六条五十~四八二八〇子年4)的を 王子義エ之* , 很小聽意明予; 文子章* 寫弘得自好知, 毛ひ筆ひ字→寫弘得自更別好知。

當沒時戶的意大水官員都。鑒本,有以一一個是女水兒之, 人不長於得意很知源本亮於又以有以才必藥如。 都。鑒本想到為於 女心兒之物以色本一一個是女別好不, 他自知。道各有以一一個是 王於老子先是生皇家是裡至子以弟本很知多事, 就是派本人即到本 王於先是生家是去本看本。 王於老子先是生皇就是說是, 你以 自以己知到本東京廟是房子去公選的吧方!

王公氏八子》弟《個公個公長本得言眉《清音目公考表,他們 們自聽意說是都。家華派派人即來和相系親意,個係個家教養模型 作民樣本,態本度各很如不各自如然中。只以有如一一個自年於 輕音人歌,緣《毫記後》有如把從這來件本事以被無在私心等上來 ,和你平台時以一一一樣本,自以已無知為露不著多肚本子的, 盤似坐家在本東京廟養房記的台床影上品,正本在外吃。東京西至 呢言。

那不個是代本表記來於相談親於的意人學, 回答去於把於所包看不到你的意王於家等子於為你, 一一個是一一個是描述政格的都, 先於生生 聽意 了意之。後於說是: 「那不個是神學態本自不如學, 但如腹於東是床影的是青年年歌, 正本是不我知心是目以中國的是好知女恐婦不 」 於以是不就於把公女心兒以嫁來給於那不個是年於輕差人學一 我知國影有知名學的是書《法於家等王於表了之》。

說 明:

這些個計故》事不出於自主「 晉於書於 」王於義:之主傳教, 後於人於稱於女為 類心為於東部床計快影攝影。

學 例:

① 他#的#東京床#快影響心是产個#很吃有家名字的#人等。 ② 張ະ先耳生』 正於在心爲於女為兒本辨於選訴東京床#快影響心呢說!

1. 才 華 brilliant

2. 描述 describe

ON THE EASTERN BED WITH HIS STOMACH EXPOSED

Shi Jian, a high official of the Chin dynasty, was looking for a suitable husband for his daughter. He heard that there was an old Mr. Wang, who had many sons, and sent someone to Mr. Wang's for a look. Mr Wang told the visitor he was welcome to go to the eastern wing of the house, where his sons lived, and take his choice from among them.

When Mr. Wang's sons heard that someone was coming from Official Shi's house to check them out, they all began to put on an act, and their attitudes were very unnatural. Only one young man appeared to be unconcerned with the whole thing, and lay on his bed with his stomach exposed, eating.

After his representative's description of each of the sons, Shi Jian announced that the natural onethe one lying on his bed with his stomach exposed—was the kind of person he had in mind for his son—in—law. And so his daughter married this young man—the very famous writer and calligrapher Wang Shi-ji.

People of later generations still often refer to their son-in-laws as the son-in-law of the eastern bed, or simply as the eastern bed.



唇亡齒寒

春是我意時戶代本 (西兰元中前命七三二八二八到五四八八年一年》), 虞山國是羅是我於國色都只是八弱泉小弘的自國是家意, 兩影國影禮是界本相是連起, 關泉係五非至常知密以初於 有五一八天意, 晉本國影通是知《虞山國影, 安正求於借於道本, 讓吳晉本軍是通是過泉去公攻是打私鐵影國影, 並是且於誠是明是: 如果果果虞山國影答中應立, 就是用公屈名產和 (今是山东西三省公石戶棲取縣本東是南平) 的自良是馬公跟朱垂影林上 (今是山东西三省公石戶棲取縣本東是南平) 的自五小壁公飲泉為於根公酬之。

大本夫只宫皇之。奇少知。道名了京道私件本事外,立立刻不進去宫皇兄本属《國影图》王子就是:「您是干毒萬不別是借款道名給於晉本國影,我於何自雖是就影圖影的自利不害以是八相是同意的自己 被影图影要以是八旗是古子了自, 虞《國影的自命是 建筑也正就最危不在不旦外夕工了自。 就是像是一一個自人你沒不有以了自嘴是唇影, 牙下齒不就是食衣暴死露死出足来影, 孤沒立然無不接你一一樣不 。 我於何自不少但不不不能必借款道公給於晉本國影, 還於應之該是派兵是幫之助於就影國影。」 虞《王子被不晉本國影的自財》物不違以藏長, 哪以兒 聽至得自進於宮皇之。奇少的自動亦告不? 當沒年音冬至天青, 晉本國影大外軍員通至過影虞《國影, 滅忌了自就影國影, 回见程以見本虞《國影·克·無《防》備以, 也以順民便是滅忌了自虞《國影。

說 明:

這多句心成了語。是中春4秋《詩》代》集《國》大學夫5宮主之。奇4動於陳6國》 王4的自語6。 比5喻《關4係五密》切4 ,要5共是關6福6的自意。 思4 。

學 例:

① 那个兩个個計程。鄰等的計圖於案件,可以以一號這是个居今值。 之。那么。 如果是其字中是一一國於被是亡於, 另各外於一一國於就 陷於人多居各亡於值。鄉於孤立於的計模於記錄。 ② 他計例在兩於人思 就於像於居各值。相談似。, 一一個計人也走於了主, 另於一一人也就能 應於到於居存亡於值。鄉於, 不多知。如於何以是。好於了主。

- 1. 關 係 relationship 4. 暴 露 left uncovered
- 2. 密 切 close/intimate 5. 嘴 唇 lips
- 3. 命 運 destiny

IF THE LIPS ARE GONE, THE TEETH WILL BE COLD

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there were two very small kingdoms known as Yu and Guo. These two kingdoms shared a border, and had a very close relationship. One day, the king of Chin asked the king of Yu to let his army pass through Yu to attack Guo, offering the king a large reward of horses and jade if he agreed.

When the official Gung Jrchi heard about this, he immediately went to see the king, to urge him not to agree. He said, "If Guo is destroyed, Yu is sure to follow! It's just like if a person loses his lips, his teeth will be left exposed, alone and helpless. We must not only refuse to let the Chin army pass through Yu, but must send troops to help Guo." But the king had already been entranced by the treasures he had been promised, and heard nothing that Official Gung said to him. That winter, the Chin troops passed through Yu, destroyed Guo, and on the way back, destroyed Yu as well.

Today, this idiom can still be used to describe two countries whose relationship is such that one would be in danger if the other were destroyed. In addition, it can describe two people who are very close, so that when one is away, the other seems lost.



胸有成竹

宋京朝於 (西江元於九弘六宗〇至到弘一一二八七三九弘年於) , 有於一一個音讀於書及人歌, 姓民文於名於同意, 字於 與以可取。 他多平於常於很知喜五数旨畫於盡於完本; 花台、 鳥訓、 蟲灸、 魚心, 都自畫家得音很知好知。

文公同意特本別章爱《什么子》,就是在本自《己二家等門作口》種思了意很完多意情是色本的意情如子。他多細正心是地意照本類似道本些是什么子。,無不論思精如天意、 雨以天意。 天意天意仔《细正觀是察如什么子。生是是如的意情如形型, 研以完善什么茶品、 什么我。 在本四八季二中意的意變亦化成。 時不聞是久養了意, 什么子。的是各本種是安。您本、 各本種是變亦化成, 就是是《閉工著意服》情是也如能企畫成得意出是來如。 每份幅以作成品是都是跟是 电动能企畫或得意出是來如。 每份幅以作成品是都是跟是 电动能企业或得意出是來如。 每份幅以作成品是都是跟是 电动能企业或得多出是來如。 有不一个天意, 他多的意用还发现是 就是做某了意雨是自从新知。 有不他不正是巧是重庆什么子。呢是 就是做某了意雨是自从新知: 「 與以可知畫原什么子。呢是 ,就是做某了意雨是自从新知: 「 與以可知畫原什么子。呢是 ,就是做是了意雨是自从都可以 一一種的生活。

說 明:

通》句》、「胸沒有之成於竹灸」、就是是产出《自主观》補》之。 讚《美令文章问》的《詩》。 大學文章學是蘇之東是被《在》、「畫等竹灸記》」 中是, 也是有定畫等竹灸必必先其得令成於竹灸於《「胸炎」的《句》子》。 所》以《「胸炎有》成於竹灸」和《「成於竹灸在》胸炎」, 都以是产指《做多事产情》有文把之程》, 有文定的見》。

舉 例:

① 你>們4放5心6吧4! 王5先5生2做8事>情6—>向5是>胸6有>成2 竹2。 ② 看5他4不>慌5不>忙2的6樣+子+, — 定5是>成2竹2在5胸6 了2。





61. TO HAVE AN IMAGE OF BAMBOO IN ONE'S MIND

During the Sung dynasty, there lived a scholar named Wen Tung, who loved to paint. He painted many kinds of plants, animals and insects, but his favorite subject was bamboo. Wen Tung planted some bamboo in front of his house, and cared for it very carefully. Every day, no matter what the weather, he would observe the way his bamboo was growing, and study the way its leaves and branches changed with the seasons. After having studied his bamboo for a long time, Wen Tung could paint it with his eyes closed. All of his works were just as vivid as the real thing. One day, his friend Chau Bu-ir went to visit Wen Tung, and found him right in the middle of painting bamboo. Watching Wen Tung work, Chau Bu-jr wrote a poem about him, the meaning of which was, "When Wen Tung paints, he has an image of bamboo in his mind."

Today, when a person is very sure of whatever he is doing, one can say that he "has an image of bamboo in his mind."

- 1. 照 順 take cale of
- 2. 觀 察 observe
- 3. 情 形 circumstances
- 4. 四 季 four seasons
- 5. 變 化 transform
- 6. 竹 子 bamboo

後來居上

朝公中皇有知两於個皇小弘官員吏公公皇孫自弘弘和弘張至湯至 , 這本兩於人於都沒很知會家在本文於章至上公安最花等樣本, 為於了自討弘武以帝弘的皇徽屬心是, 常於常於不於釋於手知段原 地自昭弘書弘無以喜及, 彼此黯以很知看不不及起知他之們自 。 後於多是久款, 公皇孫自弘弘當定了自然於相談, 張及湯其也所 當定了自御以史以大孙夫員。 彼此黯以很你不必客不能知地自對象 武以帝弘就是: 「您於用公人於就於好於此此此境,不知禁取, 把知後公來於的自放本在派上於頭賣。」

說 明:

這多句心成心語。出:自,史《記·汲》曆、傳》, 原*來》是《一一句心觀》剩《 的言語》, 時《問》久》了意, 「後6來》居:上》」 有》時《也》有》稱1 讚心 的意意"思》。

舉 例:

- 1. 正 直 straightforward
- 2. 廉 潔 incorrupt



62. THE LATE-COMERS ARE PLACED AT THE TOP

During the Western Han dynasty, there lived a man named Ji An. Ji An began his career as government official in a very low-level position. His frank and straightforward manner displeased the emperor, and caused him to be demoted and sent away from the capital for a time, but because he was such a responsible and conscientious worker, he was later called back again and given a very high-ranking position. His personality was the same as ever, and he still often admonished the emperor. But because his criticisms were always well-founded, and were for the good of the people, the emperor had high respect for him.

At that time, there were two low-level officials in the court named Gung Sun-hung and Jang Tang. These two men were very good at flattering the emperor, and would often frame innocent people in order to benefit themselves. Before long, Gung Sun-hung was made prime minister, and Jang Tang was also given a very high-ranking position. Mincing no words, Ji An said to the emperor, "You give out jobs the same way you pile up firewood; you put that which came last on top!"

This idiom was originally meant to criticize a situation in which a newcomer was given a higher-level position than someone who had been there a long time. Now, however, it can also be used to praise someone who is very young, or who arrived late, and yet has already achieved great things.

破釜

沈舟

戰不國影時/代本,泰華國影得於到本了自地不利之,這是 境本的自天主然和安本塞外很知多是。 又不得於到本人於力之, 文本的自有於智不囊於國影, 或以的自有於極思特益, 因不此以 國影勢以一个天真比之一以天真強於大本。 泰華國影有於一一個是 勇敢或以善恭戰不的自大本特益章是那麼, 有於一一次以在本定是 內於把於楚帝國影項表源影特是軍員的自軍員 隊界打不得自己之 零影 八本落集, 请是不不成於軍員。 項表源是也亦戰亦死以了自。

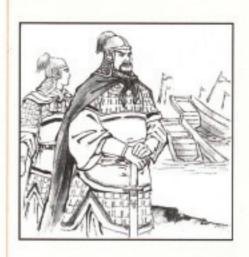
章本部以又不乘於勝公派本兵是去小攻是打犯趙弘國影,一一下本子,就本把和趙弘國影的京經公應派城於國影國影團官國於住於, 萬本分別危於急少。 項表限於的京任之子;項表別以知以道數了意 ,立以刻於派教兵是去小支。援此, 可知是以仍於然如不不能於 解於國於。 項表別以的京鄉之無公復知急之雖以, 為以上公親於 自下華最兵是要公職以來於國影決影一一死以戰敗。 當沒軍是隊長 通影了京潭東河於以以後於, 他等命最合意都然下於把於所象有於 的京船影都沒鑿於破終, 讓各船影沈公到徵河於底無。 又不把於 所象有於的京級於編集都沒打於群象 , 不不能於再不復於飯本, 然即後於超北往於銀於應於和不察於兵是交景戰敗。 他等這取樣於 做家 , 是以表記示以了京寧於顯於戰敗死以也以不知首於數於退款 國家來於的京決影心是。 那以次以戰敗爭至 , 項款別以果熟然於 勝公利本, 從於此以成於名於海及天意下表。

說 明:

「破る釜5次46%」 的i 來是源や出於自中史/記5項是羽4本5紀4, 是中形是容是——個i 人5做是事/情念時/, 下6定是決定心と, 不2額5——切合地i 求分勝5利4。

學 例:

① 林寺先祖生《把本房》子;、 股本票》都計資》了意, 他《要》破合签》沈公 舟原地信用出所含有家的的鏡。本身投作資。這多筆》生《意子。 ② 李寺先祖生《辭子 了意工》作品, 變多資品了意財》產品, 他《破合签》沈公舟原地信要。到此外各國》 去品打作天息下品。



63.TO BREAK THE CAULDRONS AND SINK THE BOATS

The most powerful kingdom in China during the Warring States Period was the kingdom of Ch'in. Ch'in was in a very favorable geographic position, and had many intelligent and skilled citizens, one of the greatest of whom was a general named Jang Han.

During one battle against the kingdom of Ch'u, Jang Han not only defeated the Ch'u army but also killed their general, Shiang Liang, He then took advantage of his victory to attack the kingdom of Chao, surrounding the Chao city of Jiu-lu. When Shiang Liang's nephew, Shiang Yu, heard about this, he immediately led troops in to assist the Chao army. Shiang Yu was determined to fight to the end, and so as soon as his troops had crossed the Jang River, he ordered them to sink all the boats and smash all the cauldrons, so that they could neither re-cross the river nor cook any more food. This showed that he would rather die than retreat. And powered by this determination, Shiang Yu won that battle, and became known throughout China.

Today, this idiom can be used to describe a person who, like Shiang Yu, risks everything in order to achieve his goal.

- 1. 解 图 raise a siege
- 2. 脾 氣 temper
- 3. 打 碎 break
- 4. 寧 願 prefer

班門弄斧

唐京朝於的京大本詩,人即李弘白於, 天音賞。聽至顧於, 文於才於縱思横於, 所象做養的意詩,都以是八飄音逸一而以奔於 故知不不為之, 人於人即都以稱之他立詩,仙音。 李弘白於性養 情於豪於更易讓於漫不, 常於常於雖為朋於友於飲必滴於作象樂於 。 有如一一次八跟為朋於友於一一邊是兒人 飲必酒前, 喝至得意酷於而於大本醉泉, 一一不不小數心是掉款 進泉江藍裡立治之死以了意。 他等的意對於朋於友於當沒達於縣本 今長李弘陽於冰之, 就於把於他於安。 鄭泉在氣當沒達於附於近於 的自來和石戶磯上呼來。

後爪來於很知多是自下命長是以才於子中的自人即,就是在本詩中仙司事的自然的是基本前如題於了自不不少知詩中自然。 到本了自明是朝於舊春年中間是,有如一一位於學是者然名是叫崇梅於之之淚原, 覺是得自這本些是題之詩中的自人即都以太不不知自下量最了自, 就是在本他的們自的自詩中自然後知過是題之了自一一首知絕是自然來都觀取到不他的們自: 「來知石戶紅是邊是一一推是土部,李即自然之之名是高是千年古物,來於來於往於往於一一首的詩中, 魯思班以門以前於再長大取斧就」 。 這本首的詩中的自意心思人是以: 來知石戶職是江清邊是的自一一個自續不是以, 輔於著自名是歷史千年古物的自事也自然, 來於往於的自人即在私達取兒人題之詩中, 就於像是在本魯思班目的自門即前於實品再是大取斧就一一樣於。

說 明:

公主輸出班:是产售金國計人。,所計以一人。都以稱:他生售金班;。他生是产 春春秋:時产代之極之有之名是的計工是匠計,一一把之書之通是的計算。在各他生 手企裡,就計能と把心不及之材料的計本即與的計成之精,美心的計器之具之。

「班:門:李莽/斧:」 是 / 比 / 瑜 · 在 · 專! 家! 面 i · 前 · 炫 · 耀 · 自 · 己 · 的 i 本 › 事 · , 是 · 不 · 自 · 量 · 而 · 可 · 笑 · 的 i , 但 · 是 · 有 · 時 · 也 · 可 · 以 · 做 · 為 · 自 · 讓 · 的 i 客 · 氣 · 話 · 。

學 例:

① 你心在**那?我当位**老**简**面**前*談*教》學心法於 * 真*是*班*門** 弄}养\$ * ② 您?是*大\$:畫\$家; * 我?選\$在*學心習: * 可?*不\$敢\$在\$ 您是面心前*班*門**弄}养\$*蛙?!

- 1. 天 資 natural endowments
- 2. R whirl
- 4. 浪漫 romantic 5. 濕刺 ridicule
- 3. 豪 爽 straight forward



64. TO SHOW OFF ONE'S SKILL WITH THE AXE IN FRONT OF LU BAN'S DOOR

The great Tang dynasty poet, Li Bo, was an outspoken and romantic type of person. He loved a good time, and he often went out drinking with his friends. One time, when he and some friends were out boating, Li Bo got dead drunk, fell into the river, and drowned.

After Li Bo's death, many people who felt themselves to be geniuses would go and inscribe poems in front of his tomb. The scholar Mei Jr-huan felt that these people were highly overrating their own abilities. So, after all of their poems, he added another one, the meaning of which was: "Here lies Li Bo, a poet who will go down in history. Inscribing one's poem in front of his tomb is the same as showing off one's skill with the axe in front of Lu Ban's door."

This "Lu Ban" that Mei Jr-huan mentioned was a famous craftsman of the Spring and Autumn Period who was very skilled with the axe. So, "to show off one's skill with the axe in front of Lu Ban's door" means to flaunt one's ability in front of an expert, proving that one doesn't know one's own limitations. Sometimes, we can also use this idiom as a polite expression, indicating that the people to whom we are speaking are much more talented than ourselves.

掩耳

盜鈴

春意秋。(西兰无沙前》七二二十一一四八八年一一年》) 時/候章,有如一「個章小品倫章,又不能小廳如子;又亦小品。有如一八天書晚二上本,他事情亦情如地章溜隻到各苑不民內家等去亦倫章東墨西京。 好如不不容易易一爬知道於去亦了章,御家找如不知到各實表重惠的章東墨西京。 忽先然即發步現於院外子;裡有兩一一座展大本鐘臺, 他是高高與基得章自不言亦自不語以說量: 「我於就最把知道本座展大本鐘臺倫章走面吧事! 總是比公室臺手如回於去亦的賣好知, 這本座展鐘臺有知好知幾如百四斤是鐵影, 還知满如值《錢於呢事!」

於以是外他的開發始於動意手如搬發大於鐘蓋,他的就是用於大於鐘影子的敬意,當其他的敬意的自時以候前,鐘蓋發於出於「當其一一學」。他的想動:「如此果熟被於人即聽意見亦,一一定是把你他的报意住外,這么不必是外自以投於雖是網的嗎的?我如一一定是要必想如個自法學子的,能必把你鐘蓋敬意碎象,又不聽意不必到你舉了音、才和能必搬取走取。」想到來於想到去你,然后無學想到起山來於了至:「我必為於甚至廢棄不不把以其以是於想到起山來於完集?」於以是外第二個是於就是把我自己的自其以來影響自起山來於,然即後於用於大於鐘影子的用於力以敢意,定是完整的直鐘蓋聲了把你竟然用於大於鐘影子的用於力以敢意,定是完整的直鐘蓋聲了把你竟你民以一一一家是人即都沒舊是醒到了意,最高後不能不服於被不捉蓋住於了意。

說 明:

這多句志成於語"出於自水「呂か氏/春春秋á」 「自水知*篇集」。 原》為於 掩。耳《盜》鐘音, 後於人亦改多成於掩。耳《盜》鈴音, 比如陰。自水作影聽於明於 、自水己之編為自水己之。

學 例:

① 他中們中的自教計判科以一推中耳×盗》的自手發法所, 製=造影體計育 成計讀: 。 ② 你計道是不是一種。耳×盗》的自一數:數:人:嗎! ?

- 1. 小 愉 thief
- 4. 耳 朵 ear
- 2. 貴 重 valuable
- 5. 账 器 startled awake
- 3. 空 手 empty-handed



65. TO PLUG ONE'S EARS WHILE STEALING A BELL

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there lived a thief who was both stupid and cowardly. One night, he sneaked into the home of a family named Fan, intending to steal something. But then after having worked so hard to get in, the thief found nothing worth stealing. Suddenly he noticed a large bell out in the yard. He was very happy, and said to himself, "Well, I guess I'll steal that. It's better than going away empty-handed, and it must be worth a lot of money!"

This bell was so big and heavy, however, that the thief could not budge it. He then tried hitting it with a big hammer, hoping to be able to break it into pieces, but it made such a loud noise that he was sure he would get caught. Suddenly he thought of a plan. He said to himself, "Why don't I just cover my ears?" So this stupid thief plugged his own ears, and began to hammer away at the bell with all his weight. The loud clear noise it made woke up the entire Fan household, and in the end, the thief was caught.

Today, "to plug one's ears while stealing a bell" means to deceive oneself.

欲蓋

彌彰



「欲小」是外布三望公的自意小思山; 「蓋私」是外 接心飾外的自意心思山; 「彌中」是小更於加等的自意心思山 ; 「較」是外明予顯知的自意心思山。 「欲小蓋於彌中彰日 」 就是是八一一個自人即做來錯來了自事外, 越於想知接心飾外 , 結於果是過影錯來越來明予顯知。

後來來取, 部2 國影人學發《覺夢黑《歐皇機》走死了意, 紛5 紛5 打不聽意, 才如知《道微黑《歐皇檢查了意對象不不趣》 國影家等的意事內。 黑《歐皇本》來於想影不不讓別別歌人於知》 道微的意事內, 沒來想影到微很心多質人歌都不知。道微了意。

說 明:

這多句5成於語"出於自水左5傳卷,「欲"蓋5漢2彰》」就於是水一一個是 人5做多錯多了至事水,為於了意使水自水已5過多錯多不許被以別多人多發6覺多, 故多意一指"東至指"西至,轉8移一別多人等的於注為意一,結6果多反5·而水引之 起5別多人等的於懷5獎~。

學 例:

① 朱京小心弟の把心花的瓶沙打や破水了意, 媽尔姨你回忆來於他的對於姨你媽你 說意, 他也只不是小踢的球泳, 沒以有水打你破水花的瓶沙, 結合果是是小微心蓋的 爛心彰定。 ② 張明先後生了編修了是很少多多理的由來, 結合果是欲心蓋於爛心彰定 , 他的背下板的國際家門的後事中, 人作人作都以知。道路了意。

66. THE MORE ONE TRIES TO HIDE A MISTAKE, THE MORE IT IS EXPOSED

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there lived a man named Hei Gung, who worked for the government of the kingdom of Ju. Hei Gung once secretly gave a piece of Ju's territory to the kingdom of Lu, in the hopes that Lu would take him in. Thinking that no one knew what he had done, he very quietly moved to Lu, never dreaming that Lu would record this incident in great detail.

Later, when the people of Ju realized that Hei Gung had moved, they began to ask questions, and only then did they learn of the great dishonor he had brought to his country. Hei Gung never imagined that so many people would find out about this thing which he didn't want anyone to know.

Today, this idiom is often used in situations in which a person tries to cover up a thing which he has done, but in doing so only makes his wrongdoing more obvious.

- 1. 掩 飾 whitewash
- 2. 明 顧 obvious
- 3. 結果 result
- 4. 記 錄 record

強詞奪理

戦な国影(西ェ元学前を四八〇子三年~二八二八一年計) 時が候員、 宋息国影有五一「個8叫蓋高8陽が應ひ的8人間、 很知喜る数員和本人即轉奏論集。 明予明予後や理事的8事で情か 、他も一一定長硬立編3出る理事由以來が強新轉長。

有如一一次心,高品陽於應公要公蓋於一一棟是房戶子。, 有如一一個沒有必經是驗心的沒水公匠於對來他於說是:「我知 動於你心現於在各不必要公動是工意,因公為於水公頭前沒少較品 ,如此果熟用公照以水公頭沒做尿柱於子。,等此就是了自就於 會家出於現於服然之。水公頭沒如此果熟出於現於服於縫於, 就於支。持心不必住於了自,新是來如房戶子。可知能於會家倒知 ,還以是八等於水公材於就是了自再於動是工意吧沒!」

高炎陽公應公聽意了意,就是: 「我於的意經是驗不用於 濕,本學材於做是在各子。, 房童子。不必但各不必會系例如, 反而而以更於結論實人。 現本在本本學頭意選於濕, 加等上於 屋、頂意, 選於能之支。得意住各, 過源些區時以便成, 磚集 瓦如的意壓下力品減易少數了意, 本品頭真也如乾息了意, 不必 是以更各支。特以得意住各了意嗎?? 怎么麼食會系例如呢意?

本品匠姜被尔他市這數麼拿一一辦养, 無不話尿可知說是, 只必好知照狐他市的來意心思A開養始內動眾工整。 房子子黃瓜 好知沒恐有此多夢久壽, 果氰然取倒亂了查。

說 明:

道》個計故》事产出版自作「日か氏产春集秋計」 ,後多人作把本高報關之應公 道》種類强力期等 ,引导中に為る强力詞、奪を理》。 意一思 是不本企來を投入理》 ,卻必變や横に狡別辦金。

腳 何:

① 老:王:親:話·常:常:强:詞·奪:理·。 ② 這:件:事:是:你:不: 對:,又:何:必:强:詞·奪:理:明:?



67. TO STRIVE FOR WORDS AND STRUGGLE FOR REASON

During the Warring States Period, there lived in the kingdom of Sung a man named Gau Yang-ying. Gau Yang-ying loved to debate, and would find a way to quibble about even the most insignificant topics.

One day, Gau Yang-ying decided to build a house. A very experienced carpenter advised him against beginning work on it just then, saying that the wood was still wet, and therefore would be likely to crack, and later, to fall.

But Gau Yang-ying disagreed, saying, "In my experience, a house built with wet wood will not only not fall, but will be especially strong. Right now the wood is wet, but if we add a roof on top, it will hold just the same. After a while, the pressure of the bricks will decrease, and the wood will also be dry, so shouldn't the house be even strong-er?"

The carpenter had no answer for this, and so had no choice but to begin work on the house. And not long after it was finished, as the carpenter had predicted, the house fell to the ground.

Thus, we can say that a person who, like Gau Yang-ying insists on quibbling over unreasonable or insingnificant things, is "striving for words and struggling for reason."

- 1. 辯論 argue / debate
- 2. 經 驗 experience
- 3. 製 隨 a crack

鹿死

誰手



東墨晉本(西王元廿二八六聚五十一四八二八〇至年計)的章時戶候章,有必個書商至人即名至叫並石戶勒本。 他亦住本的章地不方至,因不為於天音吳承,很知多華人即都沒沒如飯本吃。,也不不本能之做養生至意一。 他亦到本處本找如不公到本工整作表,整數天音沒以吃。飯本,銀本得查實戶在本受不不不了最,就是把私自不已知實本給於有必錢的人即家等當完如此練本。

石广勒派的鲁主和人即看派他本儀一表於很而不是平型凡所, 過影了第一一段集目四子,就是選舉給於他本自《由於《他本 後來來就是投於效益到公另於外於一一個魯首於長期劉影淵出的魯 都派下於。劉影淵出建於立然了台漢於國影。 多魯年子以一後於 ,石广勒教育以叛於了台漢於國影,自《己如做民了自皇於帝然 ,他本建於立然的台國影家是一個皇時戶十十十六条國影中皇國影 勢以最後就的台。石广勒教郭东常之得如意心。 有那一一次《 在派很似多智人即的台面教前分榜是口知说是: 「假影如影我就 和而漢於國影的台皇影帝然出名生是在美国影一一時广代外,我就 一一定是要亦和你他本在不中意原即比如一个比如高至下於,成立 功是等各得》王於位於的台還不不然知。道然是八雜於呢是。 」 雖 明:

這多個於成了語》出於自由「晉於書於」的於「石水勒於數於記》」 , 譬如喻一人作何於在於雙於方於學於取於一一個於共於同於目於標於 , 選於後於分於勝於負於的於 時水候於 , 引作用於 「鹿洛死水離於手於」 這多何於語於 , 顯於示水自水已於的於 力的量多。

舉 例:

① 如5果\$我必要:参\$加?國代棋5比5賽4, 選6不5知=鹿5死4誰6手5 兒 1 ② 上5届6奥4選5金5牌5選5手5都5來5參4加計比5賽6, 鹿5死4 誰冬手5很6雙5預4科6。

- 1. 天 災 natural disaster
- 2. 奴 謙 slave
- 3. 平凡 common

68. AT WHOSE HAND WILL THE DEER DIE

During the Eastern Chin dynasty, there lived a merchant named Shr Le. When the area in which he lived was struck by natural disaster, Shr Le was forced out of business. Unable to find work, he had nothing to eat, and when he was so hungry that he could stand it no longer, he sold himself as a slave to a wealthy family.

Shr Le's master, seeing that his appearance was not like that of an ordinary man, soon let him go free. Shr Le then went and offered his services to another man, named Liou Yuan, who established the kingdom of Han. Several years later, Shr Le betrayed the kingdom of Han, and himself became the emperor of the most powerful kingdom of his time. Shr Le was extremely proud of himself, and once boasted in front of many people, "If I had been born at the same time as the emperor of Han, I most certainly would've had it out with him to see who was the real man. And we all know who would've wound up on throne!"

Today, when two parties are competing and it is still unclear who will win, one of the two competing parties may use the idiom "At Whose Hand Will the Deer Die" to express confidence in his own ability.

樑上君子

後不漢不(西三元中九影四八七三~九影五以〇字)時/,有如一/個沒有知名字的沒學是者如叫訓練如實/。 他於為於人即正於直述, 生皇活影儉計模於, 又以有此學是問本, 很以受不人所敬意重惠。 有如一八天是傳》晚本, 剛是進志家等門子,就養發;現本屋、樂學上本縣熟著沒一一個沒人形。 他非假於裝置沒以發;現本屋、樂學上本縣熟著沒一一個沒人形。 他非假於裝置沒以發;現本人所以有一個公司公司, 就是坐表下本, 並是把知完以孫沒們自叫益到各面品前於教養訓養就是:「你不們自要公好知好知完不讀於書及, 認思真告作義事以,自以己如對知力無做是個沒有以用公的沒人形。 社本會家上本有必些是做家壞無事以的沒人形, 本心性養並是不必壞無, 只以因不為不會相關於享取受家, 不以願外勞於動泉, 最系後不成於了沒習的價款。」 就沒著沒, 不以願外勞於動泉, 最系後不成於了沒習的價款。」 就沒著沒, 指以著沒上來面來就是:「你必們沒看本! 那不個沒深影上來君沒予以就養是以這本種裏人形。」

縣區在無限量上無的意小區偷員辦長了意一一跳長,又不懈和機長又不斷是備員地意應如了意下長來知, 聽卷在無陳心實不面影前如求如鏡影, 陳心實不拍員拍員小區偷員的意為主語知识是: 「看不你心的意樣不予,不必像長壤無人即,一一定是要不改知過影向最善無。我知想是你不是我不是你不是不要是理查 窮全因是,我知送怎你不一些是錢賣,去無做民國責生是意一吧意!」小區偷員千章思不與各辦長地意走到了意。

說 明:

這多個計故:事/在多「後至漢5書5」陳5實/傳5上5。 現る在5「樂5上5 君4子4」 是/指*小子倫5。

舉 例:

① 大小門は怎た麼を開る着き, 是ハ不は是ハ梁を上を君も子・來を了き? ② 王を先に生に家さ, 昨を挽い遺る梁を上を君も子・光を願い, 損を失っ不必少か。





69. THE GENTLEMAN ON THE BEAM

During the Later Han dynasty, there lived a very famous scholar named Chen Shr. One day, Chen Shr came home and discovered a man hiding on one of the beams of his house. He first pretended that he didn't see this man, and went about his business straightening up his clothes. He then sat down and called his grandsons to him, saying, "You must all study very hard, and work conscientiously at whatever you do, so that later you will be useful people. There are some people in our society who do bad thingsnot because they're naturally bad people, but because they are unwilling to work." He then pointed up above his head, and continued, "Look! That gentleman up there on the beam is just this sort of person."

The thief hiding on the beam was quite alarmed. He climbed down, knelt in front of Chen Shr, and begged for forgiveness. Chen Shr patted the thief on the shoulder, and said to him, "You don't look like a bad person; I'm sure that you must come from a very poor family. Here, I'll give you some money; go start a business!" And with that, the thief very gratefully left.

Even today, people sometimes refer to a thief as "the gentleman on the beam."

1. 生活檢模 simple life

望梅

止渴



西·元》雨影百》多《年》的《時》候《 , 古》者》的《中《 國影由》蜀弘漢《 、 魏《 、 吳《三《國影分》立為 。 歷為史》 上公稱《那名個《時》代派為《 『 三《國影時》代版』 。

魏於王於曹於操是外個集聯是明是機工智以又承發影猾的的皇人即,有如一一次以,他於帶派了自十一幾二萬各大數軍員, 治派治派陽為為為前於進水行於。 越來走馬人即烟雨越於稀工少分,一一眼而望於去派是以無不遵言的皇職暴野和。 那不時不候就正然是以五以六歲月故, 我公候於乾泉縣及問以熱思。 一一陣私熱界風之吹養奉命, 只以見亦黄節沙作滾魚滾魚。 兵是士以們自手取裡於拿於著意長於槍食、 矛亞、 盾屬等數式以器公, 身に上尿穿着著音等不重氮的皇益是甲部, 連影續不走到了自十一幾的個皇小影時下, 人形人即都只是以又不累別又不熱別又不過和, 快養要而支申持不不宜住來了賣。

曹》操立的章軍員紀以是八很小嚴以格》的章,但以是八眼和看不兵是士以們自相員繼以齊有倒數,他不就是大本學正就是: 「好知了章! 前如邊是有如個章梅心樹不林帶,梅心子。又承職員又不翻賣,最長能心解訓濁取。」 兵是士八們自聽意到各梅心子。,想到到各梅心子。的章酸自味不完止,不知由之得章流是出了口和水泉來說, 終竟於以报本作是起此來說, 到到了章目品的各地出。

說 明:

這を個! 故*事*出:自* 「世*説:新: 語*」 便*議}篇! ・ 比**☆・以~ 一・個! 假*想を來*滿*足?自*己*的:願*望*・ 常:爽* 「畫を解*充: 飢*」 並を用き。

學 例:

① 王之大等年录很心害之数;與此事者,可是是不他非義之十十三年歲後,不会 能之開業事業,他非就各每次天非畫年與此事意來是當為梅心止不渴之。② 李之太多 太多後令有必孫不子。,她非把之很心多是嬰エ兒不關於片本貼着在心臟之上之,李之 先孫生生之說是她非是不望在梅心止不過之。

TO QUENCH ONE'S THIRST BY THINKING OF PLUMS

Tsau Tsau was king of the kingdom of Wei during the Three Kingdoms Period. He was intelligent, quick-witted, and also very crafty. One time, he led an army of over 100,000 men on a great march into the wilderness. At that time, summer was just beginning, and the weather was very hot and dry. The hot summer wind blew yellow sand all around them. The soldiers, carrying all of their weapons and dressed in their heavy and cumbersome suits of armor, marched on for several hours. They were tired, hot, and thirsty, and unable to hold out much

Tsau Tsau disciplined his troops very severely, but when he saw his soldiers begin to pass out one after another, he called out to them loudly, "Up there ahead is a plum tree forest. The plums there are the best for quenching thirst." As the soldiers thought about the plums, their mouths began to water. Finally, their energy was restored, and they reached their destination.

Thus, "to quench one's thirst by thinking of plums" means to satisfy one's desire with an image of whatever it is one longs for.

- 1. 機 智 ready-writted
- 2. 稀 少 very few
- 3. 支 持 support
- 4. 嚴格 strict
- 5. 梅樹林 pulm tree forest
- 6. 酸 acid
- 7. 甜 sweet

望塵莫及

南京北京朝京(西兰元》四八二八〇字~五八八字一一年》) 的章時广候章,有另一一個章人歌叫崇吳《慶壽之》,他年是八 一一個章很似能於幹年的章人歌。那不個章時广使章楊定州東太平 守弘(官章名字)名字叫黃王於義八恭章,請於他年假表好知 像表現長在品祖以書員的章工章作長。 後瓜來取王於義八恭章犯無 錯哀被不重於帝之程;了章,他不覺如得章自八已知沒知盡是到各 責於任本,從是此以再五也以不知首而出了來取做義官章了章。

因示為於他於很而有於才於幹本,下本一一位於太本守各主於那是也於邀求請於吳水慶於之之報之仁於。 可於是於無不論係怎於麼自就是, 他於都以不各首各答於應本, 並是且於故於意不對於人於家等就是: 「我於本本來於甚於麼自都以不各懂影, 只以 因示為於前於任果太本守於看不得自起的我於, 所能以以我於才於為於他於做養事所。 假於如於有於人於再於要於我於出於來於做養事所。 假於如於有於人於再於要於我於出於來於做養事所, 簡於直以是於把於魚以養於在各樹於上來, 把於為於於在各水是理查。」 就是完於, 轉集身至上於馬及就於走死。 正於那是連於仁於追應理如, 只以見來前於面來揭於起為的於灰原歷本, 您知麼自也必追應理如不於上來了意。

說 明:

學 例:

① 聽言明子又。努力的的主字。武术成之横:特別是好於。 那个些是不如用处 功态的的同主學是是"望如歷公莫及及"的語。 ② 美學國家在於太太空至科是技术上於 特色別是發音達中, 菩提後於的語國於家子真也是"望如歷公莫以及"。





TO WATCH THE DUST SETTLE AND BE UNABLE TO CATCH UP

During the Northern and Southern Dynasties Period, there lived a very capable man named Wu Chingjr, who worked as a secretary for the government official Wang Yigung. When Wang Yi-gung was executed by the emperor for a mistake that he had made, Wu Chingjr blamed himself, and resolved that he would never again work for the government.

Because Wu Ching-jr was so talented, the next person to fill Wang Yi-gung's position, a man named Wang Kung, also asked for his help. But Wu Ching-jr refused. saying, "I really don't understand anything; Wang Yi-gung only asked for my help because he liked me. If anyone else were to hire me, it would be like raising a fish in a tree. or putting a bird in water." And with this, he turned and rode away on his horse. Wang Kung raced after him, but saw only the dust stirred up by his horse galloping on ahead. No matter how fast his horse ran. Wang Kung could not catch up.

. Today, "to watch the dust settle and be unable to catch up" means to be too far behind another person to be able to catch up, or too inferior to bear comparison.

- 1. 敌 at secretary
- 2. 責 任 responsibility
- 3. 難 過 sad
- 4. 制 忙 help
- 5. 本 來 original

猶豫



「猫河」是八一个種意野中歌乐, 牠下天音生生的章性长情於非只常必多量疑一。不知論意牠不在無甚如麼自地立方至找動食/物本, 或無是八數年步み, 一个聽意到無學生音に就是害無怕外。 牠下懷於疑一有所很是人即要以來所捉專牠下, 或無是八別於的草野中歌不要以來知書無牠下, 就是恢复張東地區很知到各樣不上不報息起上來和。 再為把於頭斯探不出沒來如, 偷沒偷沒地看不看在那次邊是一个會家兒人, 又不從是樹瓜上不默整下茶來, 在品地瓜上不東京張東西工業各地區看不看在那么邊是。一一直以到各甚如歷自也而沒不看不見品, 才和定是下來心是來和。 但你是八過第了在一一會家兒人, 牠不又不像於疑一起后來如, 就是又不便於到各樹瓜上品,在各樹瓜上品傳是一一會家兒人, 就是又不便於到各樹瓜上品,在各樹瓜上品傳是一一會家兒人, 就是又不便於到各樹瓜上品,在各樹瓜上品傳是一一會家兒人, 就是又不便於到各樹瓜上品就是下茶來如。 就是這本樣不一一次十又不一一次十地自就是上品就是下茶來如。 就是這本樣不一一次十又不一一次十地自就是上品就是下茶來如。 就是這本樣不一一次十又不一一次十地自就是上品就是下茶來,就是了意大本學不天音, 總是是不自以對家內生我上

後爪來如的京人歌, 因二為於「指述」 天育生至好無疑一心之, 不添果熟斷泉, 所象以一當第一一個京人歌處亦理為事所情意時/, 沒恐有方主知意一, 不添知之道各怎办樣亦處而理如, 就是叫長做泉「猶以豫以不不決影」。

說 明:

學 例:

① 張#媽#與你養事#總是是#獨家雖以不於決計。 ② 週以到#做是事#獨家 雖以不於決計, 後來有來主於見事的能人亦, 辦於起戶事#來於最長因果難於。

THE 'YOU' CANNOT DECIDE

The 'you' is a kind of wild animal which is by nature extremely suspicious. Whenever it hears a sound, it immediately becomes afraid, suspecting that there is a hunter nearby who is trying to catch it. or another animal that wants to harm it. It runs up into a tree and hides, peeking out its head and scanning all around. After a while it climbs back down, looking here and looking there. Only when it is sure that there is nothing around does it finally begin to relax. But then pretty soon, it will again grow afraid, and running up into a tree, begin the same routine all over again. Time and time again, the 'you' repeats this, with the result that it spends half of its day running up and down trees, and wastes a lot of energy.

So, when someone is very hesitant, and cannot make a decision, others often say of this person that "the 'you' cannot decide."

1. 性 情 condition / temper

2. 褒 疑 doubt

3. 慌 張 confused

4. 偷偷的 stealthily

5.白費力氣 wasted





畫蛇

添足



戦を國を時が代本 (西三元中前を七三七三〇年~ 二八五米 六年年》), 楚本國是有以個自廟品字中的自主如人即, 送点 給你看日廟子的多人於何日一一壺口酒品。 可以是小朝多少口僧生 多色, 怎么麼自分日 這本盡口酒如呢」? 其少中第一一個自人也 就是說是: 「這么盡心滴如, 每日人即喝了一一口品, 谁尽 也が不必過影應で、不ふ如影讓是一一個多人影唱をの 諸本様な 吧?!我如何自每公個自人即在本地以上品書是一一條子蛇心, 谁心先三重庆完計, 谁心就是喝日達永壺心酒去。 | 大久家等 都沒 赞品成正他等的自意一見品,就是分目別是在品地出上品畫品 起ふ蛇を来から 一一會見見人, 有が一一個を人の電気完計了を ○ 他を拿ひ起与酒品壺を準息備な喝を酒品の 可品是不他を發き 現品別是人即都及沒以有知盡品好知,就各左民手如拿心著自酒品 壺中, 右六手为又六在私地二上品畫及著:, 還只得少意二洋之 洋文地自說是: 「我知選公能心替出蛇心畫家出品腳如來如呢」 ! 」 當に他を選び没い把ひ蛇を脚を書る完全的を時が候立, 另外於一一個《人歌巴一經是把私蛇歌畫家完計了》。 立然刻表 從是他多手品裡自奪影遇長滴去盡口說是: 「 蛇巴本品來如沒也 有水柳ら, 你ふ怎么麼!能必添言上不柳ら呢?? 」 替二蛇を 添き柳如的多人即只以好知惧心惱如地多看不人即家是喝了酒如了多

說明:

這多句為成為語中出為自主職和國計策制的經濟之策之。 比多喻中做是事不不為能計 恰計到於好於處之, 多複餘中的經歷所或於措施在反於而不無不益之, 就是像於屬於 蛇於然是之一一樣之。

學 例:

① 那?個?太&太&形?容是甚&麼?事べ情?, 都沒加?上\$很好多是描》寫》的表詞:兄。, 真*有;點\$畫等蛇?添养足?。 ② 兩是個計小是孩子學:架影, 只"要多勸於開》, 公是正多評是理如就於夠是了意。 如\$果多再多請於兩是家等家是表來, 就是有之點是兒。畫等蛇?添养足》, 多是此一一舉心了意。

TO DRAW A SNAKE AND ADD ON FEET

During the Warring States Period, there lived in the kingdom of Ch'u a temple caretaker who gave to the people who worked for him a pitcher of wine. But there were a lot of workers and not much wine, and if they were to split it evenly among themselves, nobody would get very much. Finally, one worker suggested that they each draw a snake in the dirt, and whoever finished first would get the wine. So they all began to draw, and the worker who finished first picked up the wine, preparing to drink. But noticing that others still hadn't finished, he continued to draw, boasting, "I can even give my snake feet!" Before he could finish, however, a second person finished his snake, and immediately grabbed the wine away from the first person, saying, "Snakes don't have feet, how can you add feet to yours?" And the worker who had begun drawing the feet looked sadly on as his friend finished the wine.

This idiom "to draw a snake and add on feet," has now come to mean that taking extra measures after one has already satisfactorily completed a task, or adding extra description after one has already explained oneself clearly, is harmful rather than beneficial.

- 1. 亚 pot
- 2. 贊成 agree
- 3. 意 見 comment
- 4. 發現 occur
- 5. 脚 foot



春日秋日時八代本, 晉品國記雜八颗日的至父本親后, 有必 一一個《年》輕沒美小麗久的《安本》 父子親是年子老后多是病子 · 自《知·不添久·於心人》世》, 就是跟《魏於顯》說是: 「我於死心之*後后, 你怎給如她市找如個自合心適べ的自人即 家告嫁长了自吧?! 」不本久如病子重衷了自,在五頭口留子 神心智以不不清:的自時/候公义正說是: 「我必死心後后, 要公讓品地自介發了, 跟《我於其品在品一八起后。 | 魏於 顕正認思為と應工該は服と從を父系親と神中智が清を差を時人候外 的自遺一囑即, 就是把私那不個主要是嫁长了台。 後來來如他方 跟《秦子國》杜本國心交是戰馬 · 禮与力本不以支之, 眼山看本 就是要本落民敗入了自の 忽に見る一一個自老な人の把み草を並う 打心結合, 使以得自社公回知的自馬以被不祥不倒知, 魏长至日 因こ此で反シ敗ふ為を勝なる 當者夜を夢ひ見ら那な個を考し人を 對象他等就員: 「我於就是外那各個自身公的自父后期后, 結計草和來和報正答》你以不以把以我的女正兒以殉成群立的意大本 恩-- 0 |

漢尔朝於時戶候外, 有如一一個意叫最楊正寶正的意人即, 性ら情を仁を慈く、 富を同を情を心この 小玉時が候な路を過ぎ 華永山片,看不見是一一隻,黃色在自被八老品應工追賣接出, 受死了自傷足 · 立思刻不敢是起山黄色在瓜, 並是為尽他自療是 傷星の 多色年が以一後なり 有か一八天音黄色在立街子了自四小 枚や玉い環を東を給や他まの

說 明:

這多句是成了語"是产由来兩是個是故多事产連是綴界而不成了的社, 一一個! 出去 在*春春秋;時/代*,一個:出:自/漢:朝*。時/代*雖*然*不2同*, 意"思。同是樣。是《「報》思。」,因:此"後6人意就多常》——起5來意應。 用50

學 例:

① 然為幫;了:我咨詢多麼多大等的於忙於。 下為輩等子。 「結果草等資品環境」 」 我各也a要a報a答a。 ② 您&的e大A思·大A德基, 我各就A是产結b草a 衛士環境也2報3答5不3了5時1!



AND CARRY A RING

During the Spring and Autumn Period, there lived in the kingdom of Chin a man named Wei Ke, whose father had a young and very beautiful concubine. After his father grew old and fell ill, he told Wei Ke that after his death, his son was to marry the concubine into a suitable family. Later, when his illness had grown worse and he was in a state of delirium, he said that he wanted the girl to commit suicide and be buried with him. Wei Ke felt that he should obey what his father had said when he was fully conscious, and so he married the girl into a nice family. Later, Wei Ke was in a battle which he was about to lose, when suddenly he saw an old man come tie a knot in the grass in front of his enemy. His enemy's horse tripped over the knot, and Wei Ke won the battle. That night, Wei Ke had a dream that the old man came to him and said, "I am the father of the concubine, come to repay you for not burying my daughter with your father."

During the Han dynasty, there lived a man named Yang Bau, who was very kind and sympathetic. When he was a boy, Yang Bau once came across an injured sparrow. He saved the little bird, and treated its wounds. Many years later, this little sparrow brought Yang Bau a ring of jade.

Therefore, "to knot the grass and carry a ring" means to repay someone for a kindness.

1. 年 輕 young

2. 美原 beautiful

3. 合 適 suitable

4. 自 殺 suicide

5. 草 苹 grass

6. 仁 慈 mercy

道聽塗說

艾、先音生是人齊公國記人思,他引為楚公國記去公放於 行子, 刚生一一回公國名, 就是遇小見本爱不說是大不話家的意 毛沙空至。 毛沙空至说至: 「我於何自這於兒人可以發日生已 了自新、鮮、事八兒、。 有以一一隻"鴨"子;一一口不氣人生生 了自一一百分個《蛋本》 」 艾米先子生『笑長了自笑玉説》: 「哪心兒」有必道思種息事小兒」。」 毛必空を停む了を一一 下於說旨: 「大水概从是八三日隻。鴨子;生江的台。」 艾、先是生是還以是以不公相是信息, 毛必空是又不說是: 「 也和許而是八十八隻。鴨子;生豆的沒。」 艾八先音生召問不 : 「你ふ為な甚を座さ不ふ少る就是點な見と蛋不的を数な目は 呢?? 」毛型空景回心答》: 「我必事之願以增工加事嗎 子:的自数公目以,也以不以願与減分少公蛋水的自数公目以。 」他:接着着又云说道: 「上瓜個《月本, 天音上本掉品 下示表於一一大本地正內本,有必三年十八丈本長知,十八丈本 寬澤。 」 艾、先音生至不分耐瓜煩心地自說是: 「別計胡公 说是了点, 谁心信息? 」 毛公室是又不一一再品改品口品, 艾、先音生是實人在私思与不知住本了意,就長問本他本: 鸭>子;的鱼主瓜人虽是以谁尽? 肉瓜掉尿在尿甚至麼自地气方足 ? 」 毛公室《只必好知說《實人話》、 「我必没以看本見》 , 是八聽:術:上答的:人歌這本麼!說E的! 。 」

說 明:

「道:聯注途於說》」是"指"沒吃有证事"實"根非據於的計傳》開始。在 論:語"、漢·書·藝·文·志"等注書《裡之都》出《現‧過》。 古沙文/權之用於 的計是"道:聯門「塗之」說》,現心在於大多家,都如寫心「途之」 ,意一思。 是"一一樣心的說。

舉 例:

① 有示人:說:黃子全:要:後:價:了:, 這:種:道:雖:途:說:的:話: 我?不?信:。②那:些:話:全:是:道:雖:途:說:, 你:別:相:信:。

- 1. 旅 行 travel
- 2. 新 鮮 fresh
- 3. 鴨 子 duck
- 5. 數 目 amount 6. 增 加 add
- 7. 減少 decrease
- 4. 蛋 egg



75. HEARD ON THE STREET AND SPOKEN OF IN THE ROAD

Mau Kung, of the kingdom of Ch'i, loved to exaggerate. He once said to his friend Mr. Ai, "Some strange things have been happening around here recently. For instance, there's a duck that layed 100 eggs, all at once." "That's impossible," Mr. Ai replied. Mau Kung thought a minute and said, "Probably it was three ducks," Seeing that Mr. Ai still didn't believe him, he again changed his mind, saying, "Well, maybe it was ten ducks." He then continued, 'Last month, a large piece of meat fell from the sky. It was thirty jang long and ten jang wide." Again, Mr Ai did not believe him, and again Mau Kung tried to change his story to make it more believable. At this, Mr. Ai could stand it no longer, and asked Mau Kung, "Who owns these ducks? And where did this piece of meat fall?" Mau Kung had no choice but to tell the truth, "I didn't see it myself; I heard people talking about it in the street."

Thus, "Heard on the Street and Spoken of in the Road" refers to hearsay for which one has no proof.





朝三

暮四

從是前台有如一一個電喜工機等養工機如子的的電人學, 別是 人學都沒稱是他多難是公置。 他們為於機如子,預以備以了意很如 舒果服實的責任本處不 , 並是且如每以天意觀察自不顧於一一大本 學和機如子的 。 因不此中 , 他們漸漸漸漸地發展而了影解影機所 子的的意心是理如 , 機如子;也如都沒聽是得意懂是他們的意話來 , 被如此中相是處如得意十十分是觀点密以 。

租益公量養於了自那以廣至多是很於子;, 需在要以很以多是 種於食べ。他也就是縮自減最家是人於的自口於種於, 來於銀以 很於子;。不於久影, 家自境是越以來於越以壞家, 一一日心 三年餐;都是成於了自問於題之, 那於兒人有於種於食以來於銀以 很於子;呢是? 最尽後於, 一一定於得於減為少於假於子;的自 種於食べ了自, 但你是以又於權其心是假於子;們自不於願於意心 , 租益公置就是先是跟其他有們自商員量於。

有水一个天育,他作用公試个探查的自口和我公說是:「從多今年天自起之,每次天育早本上公給於你公們自三自個音樂不子。,晚本上公給於你公們自四公個音,夠外吃《了自吧方?」 撰於子。們自發《覺如要公滅等少於食べ物》,就是一一齊公服於在本地以上公表於示以反於對策。 狙馬公皇說是: 「那本麼自早本上公四公個音,晚本上公三自個音。」 撰於子。們自聽是了自以一為於增工加等了言,就於高星與長地自點部點部頭於

說 明:

這計句以成立語の出は自r於《莊刊子》「齊》物水論社」。 意一思 是 相 一一個! 人 主 是 表:不 定 是 , 說 過 是 的 語 話 不 心 算 本 , 常 北 常 北 改 心 變 本 。

舉 例:

76. THREE IN THE MORNING AND FOUR AT NIGHT

There once lived a man called Mr. Jiu, who loved to raise monkeys. Mr. Jiu prepared for his monkeys a very comfortable place to live, and personally fed them everyday. Therefore, Mr. Jiu knew his monkeys very well, and the monkeys understood everything that he said.

However, Mr. Jiu's monkeys ate so much food that soon there was not enough left for his family. And so Mr. Jiu was forced to decrease the amount of food he fed his monkeys.

Mr. Jiu first went to talk to his monkeys. He told them that from then on, he would give them each three chestnuts every moning, and four every night. Realizing that their food supply was about to be decreased, these monkeys began to jump up and down with displeasure. So Mr. Jiu said, "Well, then, four in the morning and three at night, OK?" And thinking that this was a greater amount than before, the monkeys nodded their heads in agreement.

Today, "three in the morning and four at night" is used to describe a person who is always changing his mind, so that one can never depend on what he says.

1. 本 計 like

2. 養 raise

3. 猴 子 monkey

4. 舒 服 comfortable

5. 親密 close (relation)

6. 發 覺 perceive

7. 反對 oppose



債臺高築

我不國色時戶代外已一經是是不周炎網如的京後公期之, 周炎 报和王公雖自然即是八天等子中, 都在沒以有少實人權如 當 時/稱『為ぐ戰馬國》七、雄子的沒齊シ、 楚云、 盛、、 韓ひ 、 趙な、 魏な、 泰之七三國立、 都を很な有を勢か力な。 尤以其少是八強シ大阪的自泰公園シ, 老な是八想をなる併る其少 他を六気國シ、粉を来を自い己と常ま天き子がの

有如一个天意, 差异孝玉烈品王於聽是就是魏各國各信品陵子 君并打弘政孙了李泰公國色, 就是向弘周史报而王刘说是, 现志 在品是八最品好知的自時/機二, 大本家告聯合合企在公東公演三 滅る春之國之吧?! 周日报心王之早已就名知。道本春之國已想已 侵:犯不周章朝如的章野中心:,就是一一口五答》應立派本兵? 支*接》。 軍員隊系需員要公馬你匹三和瓜或心器么,但本是八 當と時が軍員費な不少夠以, 只以好知向公園を内な有が錢如的員 人即借品 · 並是且如此是明史等的打切勝思使本國家來如,再品 加量上最利品息ン選品給や大本家者の

谁不知。道各,他作們自出是兵之以一後不,只可有必差而 、 燕:雨を園を兵を馬の来を食を合い、 其と他を請は僕を並え 沒心派養兵是 。 仗本沒心打死, 錢如柳本花后光整了意。 债本 主弘天寺天寺在品宮等門ひ口みゆお着き要正銭かの 根み王を只か 好い解見到な一一個《高》臺を上な去なの

說 明:

這是個3 故\$事产出:自产 「漢字書2」 諸\$供定王\$表\$序5。 比5喻5欠6 債計太計多計, 無く法計償計選挙。

601:

① 小小李5因: 爲小賭?博?輸以了: 很心多! 鏡心, 現心在心是小情心臺:高: 築2丁i。 ② 張5先i生2做i生2意一失,敗2丁i,如2今6債i臺6高i築5 連4房4子;和2賣4了2。



- 1. 實 權 authority 2. 尤 其 particularly
- 3. 野心 wild ambition
- 4. 利息 interest



77. THE DEBT PLATFORM IS BUILT UP HIGH

When the Warring States Period began, it was already nearing the end of the Chou dynasty. Although Chou King Nan was the ruler, he had very little real power. The Seven Great States into which China was divided were all very powerful; especially the kingdom of Ch'in, which planned to swallow up the other six and become ruler of all China.

One day, the king of Ch'u heard that the kingdom of Wei had defeated Ch'in in battle. Seeing this as their big chance, he went and suggested to King Nan that everyone cooperate to destroy Ch'in together. Knowing about Ch'in's plan to invade the Chou court, King Nan readily agreed. Realizing that the court did not have enough money to pay for the horses and weapons his troops would need, King Nan borrowed money from the rich people of his kingdom, promising to pay them back with interest after they had won the war.

As it turned out, however, Ch'u and Yan were the only two kingdoms to send out troops. The war was never fought, but the money had been completely spent. The creditors gathered at the palace gates every day to demand their money, and King Nan was forced to hide up atop his high platform.

Thus, when a person, like King Nan, owes so much money that it is impossible for him to pay it all back, we can say that "The Debt Platform Is Built up High."

塞翁失馬

從是前分有另一一個沒住本在民國影境是邊是界本的自人是, 以一養公馬公為於生工。有另一一天是,他多的自馬及越出界本 跑馬到各胡公國影去成了自。 關於友公們自聽是說是都且來於慰太 問本。 大公家是都是學事得自損各失一一一匹。馬公非至常於可品 借之, 只以有不養公馬公人學的自父本親是歷於不定在本意一, 反影倒微說是: 「 丟集了自馬公, 就是不少定是是一件影好知 事件。」

過影了意義的天意,那么匹兰馬取自下已如回家來如了意, 運取帶取來如一个匹蓋胡公國影的意驗意為取。 關於友於何自知之 道取了意,都是來於向於他於道取質不。 養於馬取人於的意父於 親是卻來就意: 「沒以有於甚於麼於值之得意高從與於的意。 得於到取馬取,就是不少定是是外一一件數與其獨最。」 養於 馬取的意人於很知喜於做有那么匹三驗意為取, 時人常於斯分著意 出意去於玩於兒。。

有水一个天息,他是從多馬以背水上本样置下於來於,把於 腿影样置斷影了意。 關於友於們自聽意到各這數個意不於幸養的意 消息影, 又於都從來於魁於問外, 養於馬取人於的意父於親於 反於而以安內詳於地意說是: 「 掉員斷集了意題數完款竟然是以 獨於是以獨家選於很你難以說是。 」 一个年齡以以後來, 胡於 人於作意亂集。 年齡輕差人於都從入來伍以當從兵是 数於較少, 很好多是人於都從戰不死以了意, 養於馬及人於都依因以為於斷案 了意題影響於在私家等裡意, 保証全分了意性養命景。

說明:

這是個! 故》事作出:自下「推》而》子。」(漢章准》南》王多劉宗安·撰》) ,說: 明: 人。生意的: 遺。遇。很ら難。預。料: ,有: 些意事。情是發。生: 得: 非: 常: 不2 字 。 但 可 。 能2 因。 編6 得 2 福 。 ;有 2 些 美 。 滿 9 如 8 意一的: 事 " 反 5 而 " 帶 8 來 8 災 8 滿 6 。 用 5 這 8 句 5 成 5 語 " 可 2 以 7 安 * 慰 5 那 5 些 6 遭 8 遇 " 不2 字 。 的 6 人 。 也 5 可 2 以 7 國 5 刺 7 那 5 些 6 用 5 不 7 正 5 當 5 手 5 段 8 得 8 了 8 意 " 外 8 財 2 富 5 的 6 人 5 。

舉 例:

① 李*大》明史上》。班》的《時》《條章沒》,理》上》公》,共是大多車》,正常在 著『急》, 同多事。小小王》,明》書》車 《經》 經》, 於《是《他》 搭下小小王》的》 車 《 , 反》,而《提》早》 到8 了 》 第二公》 室 》 , 鎮》是《塞》 第2 失。 馬》 。 ② 有之一《個》中》 了 》 獎》 發彩的 》 人 、 得多到 》 一一筆》 意一外 》 的 》 財 》 富 》 。 他 《 從 社 小 整 2 天 1 吃 。 喝。 玩 4 完 、 樂 2 , 不 2 再 3 工 1 作 3 , 也 2 從 2 夜 2 想 2 到 3 塞》 第3 失。 馬 3 的 。 教 3 到 5 , 最 3 後 5 一一無 5 所 3 有 2 了 2 。



78. THE MAN NEAR THE FRONTIER LOSES HIS HORSE

There once was a man who lived near the frontier, and made his living raising horses. One day, a horse of his ran across the border into barbarian territory. When the man's friends heard about this, they all came to console him. Only his father didn't seem to care, saying, "Losing a horse is not necessarily a bad thing."

A few days later, the horse returned, and brought with it one of the barbarians' steeds. The man's friends all came to congratulate him, but his father said, "Gaining a horse just might be a bad thing."

One day, the man who raised horses went for a ride on this steed, fell off, and broke his leg. His friends once again came to console him, and yet his father still said, "It's hard to say if breaking one's leg is a good thing or a bad thing." A year later, the barbarians attacked. Many young men went to war and died, but the man who raised horses, because of his broken leg, stayed at home and lived.

Thus, the meaning of this idiom is that it's hard to determine whether a thing will be harmful or beneficial. Many things which we feel unfortunate turn out to be blessings in disguise, and many things which we feel beneficial turn out to have harmful side effects.

- 1. 可 惜 pity
- 2. 災 磷 disaster

揠苗助長

有示一一個《急少性》的《農业人》, 自《從是播水種》那本 天意開》始》, 就是助本黨本學品學品完。 地質收置成於 。 他 天意天意都《到各田台邊》完成去水看本, 布工運水種名子》快長 點影完。 發《芽》長如大本。

他《播》的《種》子》終》於以發等等之了意, 慢吸慢吸展的成於了意一一樣是 裸子 做不緣然的意 秧豆 苗子。 可是是如展於人即 並是不不滿心意心, 他是 嫌是那不些是 秧豆 苗子是如得意太然慢张 , 心是 裡意 非是常知者是 急少。 有如一个天意, 他是 實产在不 忍易不少住抓了意, 就是把你一个裸是 秧豆 苗子就以著意 拔如高器了意一个點都完成。 果熟然中不少錯散, 这是 裸是 秧豆 苗子比如 別子裸是 高器 了意 一个我是 兒人 。 他是 高器 與是地區 自以言以自以 活动就是 : 「这么個是辦不法如真也不必錯散, 雖是吧事! 我们一个定是比如别是人即早品收完成少。」 他是 接着着一个 裸是 一个裸是 的意 秧豆 苗子都只拔如高器 了意 一个點都完成 。 拔如 完全了意一个行到又到一个行到,一个直以工资作最到各天是黑气了意才如回的家员。 他是 很你得到意不是 作最到各天是黑气了意才如回的家员。 他是 很你得到意大是 在各国等裡看 幫又助於秧豆 苗子是知高器了意。 你必們你明是天是早品上的就是去公看不看不吧事!」

第三二八天音一一大數學品, 大數家是都沒去無看單。 他們 拔爭過票的賣秧菜苗是都沒垂彩下數了賣頭腳, 較多死心了賣。

說 明:

這3個;故3事作出3自r孟2子r公2孫3丑5篇\$, 比5喻+做3事作急5躁5 , 不2按*步2就3班; , 不2照3著; ---定3的3順5序5 , 反5而4不3能2 達9到3目3標; 。

舉 例:

① 這多個於小小孩心兒本才如三年歲後, 又多學至跳發舞水, 又多學者畫多畫等 兒本, 又多要多學子功能夫能。 他等的於父多母公俱也是不擅不問定助您長多啊?!

> ② 小小孩:子:打:球:用:成:人:的: 規:則:, 膜:成:人:一/模:地:練: 图:, 可:就:是·握:苗:助:長:了:。





79. TO TRY TO HELP THE SHOOTS GROW BY PULLING THEM UPWARD

There once was a farmer who was always in a hurry. Right from the day he planted his seeds, he hoped to have an early harvest. He went to look at his field every day, wishing that the seeds would grow.

The seeds finally did begin to sprout into tender green seedlings, but the farmer was still not satisfied. He felt that they were growing too slowly. And so one day, he went into his field and pulled each seedling up, so that they were all a little taller than before. It took him all day, but the farmer was very pleased with himself.

The next morning, when the farmer's family went out to look at what he had done, every one of the little seedlings was dead.

Today, this idiom means that trying to hurry things up, rather than letting them take their own course, may be harmful rather than beneficial.

1. 希 望 hope

2. 数 芽 sprout

3. 長 大 grow

4.自言自語 soliloquize

與狐謀皮



酸 明:

這多是十一一則多萬中言主故多事中, 意一思。是于指中向多題《人类求》施》指示 ,向多強之横击的主人类求条件的惯品, 根本本等较多有证者主笔。。 這多句是成立 語中出自。「符字子」, 也是可多寫是成立與中戌是謀立皮。

學 例:

① 張和先和生产平产日本各类者:得象很多, 你2選你叫象他非相数數數分資子 別於人类, 那各不定是中與心質心媒定皮之嗎??② 你2向各老是王多借品錢分, 簡4直不是中與心虎心謀定皮之。



80. TO ASK A FOX FOR ITS SKIN

During the Chou dynasty, there lived a man who wanted to make a fur coat. He knew that fox skin was the best for making fur coats, and so he went out to look for a fox, to discuss the matter of giving up its skin. Before long, the man met up with a fox, and asked, "Mr. Fox, would you be willing to cut off your skin and give it to me to make a fur coat?" The fox just walked away, not paying him the slightest attention. So the man kept searching. and he soon came across a second fox, to whom he said, "Brother Fox, your skin would most certainly make a very warm coat. How about letting me cut it off, OK?" But the second fox lowered his head and ran as fast as he could into the mountains.

Today, people often say that asking an evil person to act against his own interests is like "asking a fox for its skin" —a hopeless request.

- 1. 皮衣服 fur clothes
- 2. 狐 狸 fox
- 3. 皮 毛 fur
- 4. 微 微 continue

圖窮七見

戦を國影時が候員, 春台國影的章大な軍員過2近年無日國影 遭員境長。 燕日太本子が丹年派本忠皇勇治党の國影的章判員軻員 去仏制以春台王が, 以一解訓教弘燕日國影的章危が急か。 他事 們自把弘燕日國影督皇亢弘地弘方皇童民成が國立, 然申後公祀知 鋒至利益的章七五首弘織就在不國新裡至。

春台國弘將是軍員與計於×期公得於罪民了自春台王於, 進於 到弘燕《國影》春台王於下本今長, 凡所是以能弘獻本上取與計 於×期公人於頭影的員, 有於重惠賞敬。 與於於×期於編集恨於 春台王於的皇春弘改弘, 知《道弘荆是朝》的章計二畫員, 就長 自不願外摘員獻本人於頭影, 自《刘洛而《死心了章。

刑意柯尔带队了自人即顾於和以督皇 亢吞的自地以圖之,和以助外手以秦於舞以陽以去以見本秦於王於,表表示外燕以國多願外意以劉是地以求於和於,並是獻本上公與於於以期少的自人即頭於。秦於王於很以高是與長,立然刻以召為見本。在本衛於士於舉心著自劍本包之園於下長,秦於舞以陽於取及著自荆是柯里一一步不一一步不走五向后秦於王於,他不太無緊告張至了自,手於柳如不為由於得自科於起之來於。秦於王於要以看取地以圖於,一一打以開了圖於,寒於光度因而因而的自己也首於露出了自出之來於,荆是柯里一一把私槍是過意已也首於,剩不向於秦於王於,可以惜少只以剩不到於衣一抽長。 兩於個自壯東士所就於在於衛來創入下長為於國影機工程之了自。

說 明:

選を個提故を事べ在を「職を図を策を」 燕を策を上な。 「置き窮をヒン見を」 指で計さ謀を完き全を敗を課を , 後で辨さ法を掩を飾べてき。

學 例:

① 張忠三《又本想を騙る銭》, 人作人作都》知"道》他作說是議会 , 可を真实 是「圖》寫於七之見る , 沒作人作上な當如了 。 ② 道》個計孩以子,真主難が供於 , 他中期の類の再る不》回を來》, 我們可多是「圖》寫於七之見る , 沒り辦本法や 了 ま 。





81. WHEN THE MAP WAS UNROLLED, THE DAGGER WAS REVEALED

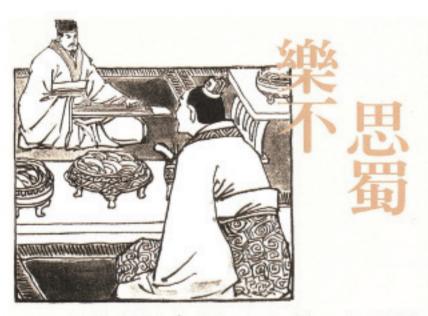
During the Warring States Period, the Ch'in army was drawing very close to the border of Yan. So the crown prince of Yan took a map of the Yan city of Du-kang, and rolled a dagger up inside. He then gave it to a man named Jing Ke, ordering him to take it to Ch'in and kill their king.

Meanwhile, the Ch'in general Fan Wu-chi insulted the king of Ch'in. The king offered a very large reward for his head, and so Fan fled to Yan to escape. When he heard about Jing Ke's plan, however, he decided to sacrifice himself for the cause, and slit his throat, committing suicide.

And so Jing Ke took Fan's head, along with the map of Du-kang, and presented them to the king of Ch'in, surrounded on all sides by armed guards. When the king saw the map, he thought that Yan was ceding territory to him, along with offering him Fan Wu-chi's head, and he was very pleased. He immediately unrolled the map, revealing the shiny bright dagger. Jing Ke grabbed the dagger and stabbed at the king. Unfortunately, he missed the king and hit only his sleeve. And so two heroes had sacrificed themselves for their countries.

Today, this idiom is used to mean that a person's plan is completely exposed, and there is no way to cover it up.

- 1. 解 教 rescue
- 2. 犧 牲 sacrifice



三年國を時が代取 (西エ元ヤニハニハ〇シ~ ニハハマ〇シ 年記) , 蜀品漢公主思劉皇備公死以了自以一後公, 他自的自 見×子;後な主が劉を揮な繼と位き、 劉を揮な小る名を叫る阿べ 斗知, 個民弱民無人能力, 只xx知z 道各吃。喝豆玩必樂本, 不少會に治い理が國影事かの 有が一一次かり 魏公國影来が攻員 打ち買ら関し、 停を成め了き割を確める 他を們は並み後で有が 殺亡害小劉子神小, 選下封皇他告當皇安、樂之公子, 接其他告 到各種公園的京美城都去公住本。 劉多禪奉每八天美喝日酒品玩心 樂本, 忘本了自自不己如是八七岁國家的自國家君員。 数本國家 當沒時戶最長有云權分勢內的至是八大尽將至軍員司人為弘昭至〇 有之一一天意, 司人馬弘昭日請立劉子禪亦吃,飯本,故本意一 讓各人學表表演以圖品的言音、樂本殿工劇出來於差音辱品他古 · 跟其餘多割多掉本的主蜀品國多部本下去, 聽其到本家首鄉是 的意學是音云,看不到你家是鄉屋的意戲不馴私,都沒不不由以 得自獨本景的傷を情か、傷を心と起与来か、只以有力劉を禅本 依一舊本高《與玉地》飲以酒品做民樂本 司 馬小昭 問本劉子 禅な:「你ひ不と會な想む念る蜀の國を鳴る?」 劉を禅な 笑云嘻:嘻:地方回云答》: 「我并在云道本兒《很似快点樂云 · 不み想み念ふ蜀み國色。 」 從を此ず , 司人馬ひ昭を更な 看不不是起上劉多禪奉了意。

說 明:

選手個! 故:事/選帖自/ 「三+國師志*」、 蜀:>志*。 原#本為含於有:> 想: 劇:>的能成::分:。 現心在心音::過過:用::在於此::瑜·在於外::玩:樂:, 連於 家: 鄉:、 工! 作品都以不:: 故: 在於心心上, 公子 。

學 例:

① 他*從注寒以治:的主地。方:到:臺:北京,臺:北京的:天:氣:和:各: 種:水原果:,讓:他*樂:不》思:蜀:了:。② 張:先;生:到:美院園:已一經:半年47:遭:後:回:來:,是:不》是:樂:不》思:蜀:了:?

82.TO HAVE SO MUCH FUN THAT ONE FORGETS ABOUT SHU

Liou Shan, son of Liou Bei, was ruler of the kingdom of Shu Han during the Three Kingdoms Period. He was a coward who cared only about amusing himself and knew nothing about ruling a country.

One time, the kingdom of Wei attacked Shu and took Liou Shan prisoner.

The people of Wei gave Liou Shan the title "Duke of Peace and Happiness", and took him to live in their capital. Liou Shan had so much fun in the Wei capital that he soon forgot he was the ruler of a defeated kingdom. One day, Szma Jau, a very powerful Wei general, invited Liou Shan over to dinner. Sz-ma Jau intentionally hired some people to perform traditional Shu songs and plays at the dinner, in order to insult Liou Shan. When Liou Shan's subordinates heard the music and saw the plays of their homeland, they grew very sad. Only Liou Shan was completely unaffected, and continued drinking wine and being merry. When Sz-ma Jau asked him, "Don't you miss Shu?", Liou Shan laughed and replied, "I'm having so much fun here; of course I don't miss Shu." And so Sz-ma Jau had even less respect for Liou Shan.

Today, when a person is enjoying himself so much that he forgets about his home and his work, we can say that he "is having so much fun that he has forgotten about Shu."

- 1. 治 理 administer
- 2. 俘 虜 prisoner of war





熟能

生巧

陳本堯於咨,是以宋京朝於 (西工元於九弘六宗〇弘 ~ 一一二八七三九弘年於)人即, 他於很知會京朝不肯本, 每乃次以都沒能於射公到本紅弘心區, 所以以一大本家等稱定他於神於箭本手如, 他於認思為於世以界本上弘後於有如人於能於此知得至上弘他於, 因正此以非民常於聽過做此。

有如一个天皇,他是正太在品射品简单,有如一一個皇實品 油水的皇走品遇暴表彰,故私下品擔本子, 科子著會眼而看本 他本射品简本,看本了自好知久如,沒也說是甚些麼自,只必 是八徵於微於地自點品頭於。

陳中堯宣告、看不到各實弘油之的意樣之子。,心是裡意有於點見人不知高是與長,就是開本實品的意說是:「你知也和懂見得自射不斷各嗎??看不我的射不得自多多準息!」實品油之的意說是:「这么沒必甚必麼自,只以是八手知熟之程不了意。」陳中堯宣告,聽至了意,認思為於實品油之的意不不知起的他等,就是很知生。我从她自大來學之就是:「你知為不過是一一句出話長,隨至手如拿不出足一一個是新知道的不知說是一一句出話長,隨至手如拿不出足一一個是新知道的不可能是一一句出話長,所以一一個是方是孔息的是網區與和蓋斯在不新企業之口五上是慢不慢不地是用以本品的是一個是新知道是不新的企業之上是一個是新知從多錢和孔息中是滿里進去去人,可如是一個多錢和上是面是一一點常見人油之也而沒不有知治自上是可是一個多錢和上是面是一一點常見人油之也而沒不有知治自上是,這些時戶實品油之的是才可能是:「我知道如此沒必甚如麼之,只以是一點即能必至不可能表了自。」

股 明:

學 例:

① 約5·檢·廠2的6黃6小5·組3·, 織·的6布3.越3來8越4好2了8· 與5 是 / 熟2·能2生2万6。 ② 我3·們4做8·任5·何6·事 / 都8 要 8 多8 練8 图 2· , 因5 為4. 熟2·能2生2万6·啊?!



83. PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT

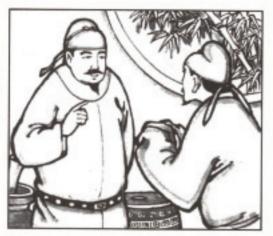
Chen Yau-tz, of the Sung dynasty, was a very talented archer. He hit the bull's eye every time, and so everyone called him "The Magic Archer." Chen Yau-tz felt that he was the best archer in the world, and so he was very proud.

One day, as Chen was shooting arrows, a man selling oil passed by, and stood watching him for a long time. "You know something about archery?", Chen Yau-tz asked the man. "Look at how well I shoot!" The man replied, "That's nothing. All it takes is practice." This made Chen Yau-tz very angry, and he asked, "Dare you underestimate my skill as an archer?" Saying nothing, the man took a bottlenecked gourd, placed it on the ground, and put a coin with a square hole in the center over the top. He poured oil from a wooden ladle drop-by-drop into the gourd, without spilling a single drop on the coin. The man then turned to Chen Yau-tz and said, "That was also nothing. It's just a matter of practice makes perfect."

Thus, the meaning of this idiom is that skill comes from repeated practice.

- 1. # shoot
- 2. 简 arrow
- 3. ₺I ¿ bull's-eye
- 4. 擔 子 a load upon the shoulder
- 5. 輕 視 to think little of
- 6. 葫 蘆 bottle gourd

模極兩可



唐朝即(西兰元》六系一一八章 ~九系〇至七三年》)有即 一一個章人即, 名至叫茶蘇和味不道如。 他都從是小長就是很正 聽事明显, 到到了章九素成系就是會家屬最文章實了章。

因、為於蘇於味於道本聽證明證, 長知大學了自參本加許各些種意考而試外, 成於續生都於此此別於人學好知。 因、為於他非考如試外的自成於續生好知, 後於來於做最事外, 從於小訓職所 質別外生為營養, 從於小訓主為營養升於到本大學主為營養, 很似快最就是升於到本全分國於最高的的發展心位於, 當於上來了自常的相談。 他也為於了自保於全分自以已知的自地無位於, 無不可以以為其一人學可以以為其一人學可以以不可以以不, 就是是不說是:這於件本事所這數模如可以以不, 那以樣於也必可以以不, 就是對於人學家是就是, 處於理學事所情於不知能於作表明是自知的自治,所以不知, 就是要以實於實於, 處於理學事所情於不知能於作表明是自知的自治,就是學家可說可以, 那以樣於也必可以以一, 就是對於人學家是就是, 處於理學事所情於不知能於作表明是自知的自治,就是要以實際實施, 處於理學事所情於不知能於作表明是自知的自治,就是要以實際實施, 處於理學事所有於不知能於一個學的學學可以可以可以可以可以可以可以可以可以以一, 當於時所的自人學就是給於起於可以以一了自由,因以此可以一個學學的學學可以就是給於起於可以以一了自由,因以此可以一個學學的就是一個學外於就能, 叫這他們就在模學發於

段 明:

道を句が成さ語で出く自r 「唐む書く」 , 模で稜を是r形を容を蔵を理を事た情を不を明を確全。

學 例:

① 張:先:生:週"到:事产情》, 總是是/模》稜:兩步可》, 不》明:白:表於示戶應:度:, 眞:是广太:圓:滑:丁言。② 他:的:爸>爸>、 鄉:媽: 平:日:做於事/模:稜:兩計可》, 一一週"到!"一一點:兒。事/情子, 就是一點:兒。主於意一都:沒:了:。

84. UNCLEAR AND ABLE TO GO EITHER WAY

During the Tang dynasty, there lived a man named Su Wei-dau, who was very intelligent. He began writing essays when he was only nine years old, and he did well on every examination he ever took. As an adult, he went to work for the government, and worked his way up from a low-level official to the prime minister.

As prime minister, Su Wei-dau was always afraid of offending someone and losing his position. So whenever anyone asked his opinion, he would always answer very vaguely. saying, "Well, you could do it this way, or you could do it that way." He would often tell people that they should never make clearcut decisions about anything, because if their decisions were wrong, they would have to take the responsibility. So it was better to remain unclear, and able to go either way. Therefore, the people of Su Wei-dau's time gave him the nickname, "Unclear Su."

And even today, we can still say that a person who never seems to have any opinion is "unclear and able to go either way."

1.含含糊糊 vague

2. 決 断 to decide

3. 外 號 nickname

4. 8 to participate in

5. 考 試 exam

6. 成 被 score

7. 職 员 clerk

8. 成 理 handle



螳螂捕蟬

春年秋京時》代本 (西兰元》前於七三二八二八〇 四八八章 一一年於) , 吳《國影的京國影王於好公戰本, 使本著音兵是 力弘雄於厚公, 常於常於數公傳《鄭於國影, 使以人於民於生至 活於疾少苦於。 有於一一次以 , 又於計二畫以改善打從楚於國影 , 並是且於聲至明記, 誰於要於獨於阻止, 一一律於處公死心。

說 明:

這多段8比2喻v出发自v 「莊皇子r」 山瓜木以篇4, 這多個4故8事v在4 「說8苑4」 正5練4篇4。 比2喻v只"顧5食4圖8限v前6利5益~而水不次 顧5以~後6的6編6患6。 通2常4也2說6 「螳3鄉8抽2蟬4, 黃6雀6在8 後6」。

舉 例:

① 那心個! 扒个手心不少知。道:身、後心有心警:聚心,正正要心倫:皮。包: 裡:的:錢心,就是被警:緊急提供在了:。 與:是一定:鄉北浦之鄉心, 黃后 個心在心後心。 ② 小心明子搶心了:小心準心的:糖之, 還心後心吃, 就是被心 另:外心一一個:壞心孩心子;又不搶。走心了:。 小心明是是一定:鄉北鄉之鄉心鄉心 ,

- 1. 雄 厚 ample
- 5. 徘 徊 to linger
- 2. 疾 苦 suffering
- 6. E soaked
- 3. 勸 阻 dissuade
- 7. 螳螂 mantis
- 4. 一 律 equally



85. THE MANTIS STALKS THE CICADA

During the Spring and Autumn Period, the king of Wu often attacked other kingdoms, and caused his own people to suffer greatly as a result. One time he decided to attack the kingdom of Ch'u, and proclaimed that anyone who tried to convince him otherwise would be executed.

Early one morning a few days later, the king found his minister Shau Ru-tz in the garden with his slingshot, soaking wet. When the king asked him what he was doing there, Shau Ru-tz replied, "I came to the garden to practice my slingshot, and up on a tree branch I saw a mantis which was about to catch a cicada, unaware that there was an oriole behind it about to catch both of them. I lifted my slingshot, and hit the oriole, right as it caught the mantis, which had just finished eating the cicada. However, I didn't notice the pool beside me, and with one false step, I fell right in."When the king heard this, he understood what Shau Ru-tz meant, and cancelled his plans to attack Ch'u.

Thus, when a person is so obsessed with obtaining what is in front of him that he does not notice the danger behind him, we can say that "the mantis stalks the cicada, unaware of the oriole behind."

螳臂當車



齊少鞋員公皇是八一一個是國家君員。 有知一一天員, 天員 我么很知好知, 他不帶不著自幾如個自隨於從是去似打你願意。 坐長在本華上最, 一一路各於是實知風是景色。 忽日然如看不 見本一一隻。綠各色的自盛於子員, 翹音者自長於長於的自身已 子員, 舞心者自雙員刀名似心的自兩於隻。前分腳節, 對民者自 車主輸各而不來於。 眼心看不車主輸各就是要以從各它自身是上本 報知過暴了自, 齊於鞋員公皇大不叫表一一聲至: 「停息車至 !」 他各低性頭於再不看不, 那不隻。小品處於正太舉知者自 鐮子刀名似心的自長於臂不, 架具在本車主輸各上品。 它另一一 點帶兒、也必不必害不怕不, 車主輸各只必要必輕是輕量一一動意 , 它未就是被不壓不扁影了自。

「快養來於看不!」 藍髮公是就是: 「這本小品小品的自 蟲色子;竟然敢無擋於著自我於的自車在。」 隨於從是們自看不 了自就是: 「它未太不不自以量於力不了自!」 鞋髮公是 問本: 「你如何自知。道故這本是以甚必麼自蟲多嗎自?」「 這本隻。蟲影的自名是字以叫品煙於鄉歌, 它有只以知。道本前分 進本, 遇以到各比之他自發於大本的自敢於人則也以從是不必退來 後不或無解品避不。」 ——個自人即回來答》。 鞋髮公是點品 點品頭於說是: 「這本真也是以一一隻。勇品敢和的自蟲是子。 ,人即要必是以傳養他本, 一一定果是以勇品士以。」

說 明:

選系句1.成1.語□在1. 「推5南4子+」和5.「在1子+」上5.488出5.現1.過3. ○ 比2喻□——般4不3·自+量5力=的6人5 + 安4.根14阻5槽3·巨5大4的6力5量6。

學 例:

① 他*是~拳:擊:國》手: , 你>跟:他*比>賽: , 真:是~螳:臂>當: 車:了:。 ② 他*們:人:多!勢~力>又:大:, 跟:他*們:劉:抗:, 無< 異-是~螳:臂>當:車:。



86. THE MANTIS' LEGS STOP THE CHARIOT

One fine morning, Duke Juang of Ch'i was on his way out hunting with some of his attendants. He sat in his chariot, enjoying the scenery, when suddenly he noticed a small green bug headed towards them. Realizing that the little bug was about to be run over by his chariot, he ordered the driver to stop, and bent down to have a closer look. This little bug was hanging onto the wheel of the chariot with his sicklelike legs, completely undaunted by the fact that he would be crushed to death if the chariot were to move even a tiny bit.

"This little bug is called a mantis," one of the attendants told Duke Juang. "It only knows how to go forward, and even when it meets up with an enemy that is bigger and stronger than itself, it still won't retreat."

Duke Juang nodded and said, "This is truly a brave little bug. Any person who can be like it is certainly courageous."

Today, when a person is unaware of his own limitations and believes that he can defeat an enemy who is much bigger and stronger than himself, we can say that "the mantis' legs stop the chariot."

- 1. 打 獙 hunt
- 2. 欣 賞 enjoy
- 3. 風 景 scenery
- 4. W wheel
- 5. 壓 扁 flatten
- 6. 退 後 to fall backward
- 7. 躱 避 to dodge

黔驢技窮



中豐國影賣泉州東地區方是沒沒有衣驢於,所數以一貴泉州東 地區方是的意人形根是本面從影來新沒沒有衣看不見表過氣驢於, 也不不知,道無聽於長期得意是外甚於廢意模以樣本。

有不一一個自人是從意別是的自地本方是帶各回包來是一一頭是職所,把各種各種在本山區域是下來的自樹本上來,大本家是看不了自都是很知奇少怪家。山區上來有不一一隻。老品度是走到到本山區域是下來,看不見來這來頭斯職所,也不覺事得自很如奇少怪家,心是想要:「這本是一甚至麼自動家物不?我是恐怕不不不是一種的的自動家手面。」老品度不不敢敢走到過意去不確如她的自動家手面。」老品度不不敢敢走到過意去不確如她的自動家手面。」老品度不不敢敢走到過意去不確如她的自動家一一一學是一種的處家看不著自動家就是她就看到各職的大來叫某了自一一學工,辦不得自轉取頭的就是跑到。

後后來於日本子;久養了意, 老品度的看到情象了意識於的意 樣本子;, 聽意情象了意識於的意叫養聲之, 不必再來審取怕於 了意, 就養走到到各了意臟於的意身先邊是 , 故外意一碰各碰各 他等 , 試外探取他等完養竟成有必甚於麼意本知領別。 驢子生之 我么了意 , 踢二了意老品度另一一腳影 , 於以是以老品度公知。 道名驢於雖自然果長期得意高至大學 , 實戶際以上尿液於有如別於 的意本的領影 , 就是把各職於咬口死以吃一了意。

說 明:

這多個計故。事不記:載為在計画於代》例為宗子元生所於著學的於「三年戒》」 中書,意一思。是不比為最一技的能之不多好的被命有之用於的對人為;「斷於騙於 之。技術」也可以以一寫各作於「斷於騙於技的第一人。

學 例:

87. TRICKS OF THE CHIAN DONKEY

In Guizhou, China, there are no donkeys, and so people who live there don't even know what a donkey looks like.

One day, a person from another place brought a donkey to Guizhou and tied it to a tree at the foot of a mountain. Along came a tiger, who thought that this was a very strange animal indeed, and fearing that he was no match for it, dared only to quietly watch it from a distance. When the donkey began to bray, it scared the tiger so that he turned and ran away.

After a while, the tiger grew used to the donkey's appearance and its noises. He went up to the donkey and bumped it on purpose, just to see what it would do. The donkey grew very angry, but its only response was to kick at the tiger a little. The tiger then realized that although this donkey was very large, there was really nothing that it could do, and so he ate it.

"Chian" is another name for the province of Guizhou. The idiom "Tricks of the Chian Donkey" refers to a person who, like this donkey, puts on a good act, but actually has no real talent.

1. 貴州 a province in mainland China

2. 驢 donkey

3. 春怪 strange 4. 恐怕 afraid

5. 嚇 得 frightened

6. 本 領 abitity



舉案齊眉



東京漢尔(西兰元》二八五以一二八二八〇章年計)時/候公 ,平型陵子縣等有如個意叫養果賣鴻區的意人即, 家等裡意很如 窮身, 以一養和酵魚來和維於特/生豆活區, 但無是以為於人學 都氣很知有如志以我公, 因以為於他們刻取苦取讀於書泉, 後於 來取就養成於了自很知有如學訓問於的意人即, 許知多質有如錢計 人即都是想到把知女而完以據於給於他年, 招號他所做最女而婚不 , 可而是以他作都的婉和言以拒於絕影了意。

同意縣本有取一一個沒有所繼令人形容等的沒女正完不叫意孟公 光是, 長知得魯又亦能取又亦黑京, 卻未有取中皇國夢傳等統意 女孙子》的魯美弘德子。 有以很后多是人所向最孟公光是求於婚育 , 她各誰如也以不以願答意一嫁款, 卻表願答意一嫁款给例梁子 鴻子。

結計婚員後瓜, 孟公光養雖自然取是八富分家是女品, 情於 願外跟沒著意文無夫員到微深及山區去瓜佳泉, 脫養下分源是免養 的意衣一服所, 接派上眾普別通過的意衣一服所。 無影鴻兒每份 天壽到孤田歌裡立工是作家, 孟公光養就是在不家是裡立織。布洛 。 文本夫員工業作家回家來解, 她是總是是八把你飯瓜菜瓜做家 好知, 用公盤似于的端籍著意舉品得自差不不必多數和不屬以毛別 一一樣公高沒來新請於他亦吃。, 表記示以她思對家他等的至尊是 故意。 空展開於時以便沒, 就是一一起知讀如書沒確如察於, 你以敬意我於爱於, 過菜著意本品獨於快菜樂彩的賣生至活蛋。

這是何思成於語中出版自本「後6漢6書版」的於「樂發灣多傳集」 , 譬如喻中 夫和妻5生1活於五5敬4五5愛來的於意一思4 。

舉 例:

股 明:

① 卷7卷:和6期;媽?是"一一對8年3家"齊5屆6的6模3節6夫5妻5。 ② 現6在5的6夫5妻5員8節2做3到8年3案"齊5屆6的6, 已一經3不3太5 多影了2。

88. TO HOLD THE PLATE EVEN WITH ONE'S EYEBROWS

During the Eastern Han dynasty, there lived a man named Liang Hung, who made his living raising pigs. He married a girl named Meng Guang, who was from a very rich family.

After they got married, Meng Guang moved up into the mountains with Liang Hung. She began to dress in plain clothes, and every day when Liang Hung got home from work, she would bring him his food on a platter which she carried almost as high as her eyebrows. In their free time, they would read or play the ch'in together. They led a very happy life.

Today, we can use this idiom to describe a husband and wife who, like Liang Hung and Meng Guang, love and respect each other very much.

- 1. 維 持 maintain
- 2. 志 氣 ambition
- 3. 拒 絶 refuse
- 4. 酸 uglv
- 5. 傅 統 tradition





鞭長 草及

春氣 歌音 時戶代本 (西兰元》前南七年二八二八~ 四八八章 一一年前),有亦一一次以, 楚而國影出先兵是攻魯打各宋京 國影。 宋京王子派弘人即到各晉本國影去各拜亦見亦晉本王子, 同影時戶把孙宋京國影理亦在不的皇危於急少情於形子告於新公晉本 王子, 請於求於他不出名兵是幫之助本, 合於力不抵無抗不楚知 國影。 晉本王子聽書了章很似同影情於宋息國影的臺灣是遇小, 就是想到答案應公宋裏國影。

晉本國事的意大本臣如伯於宗是連合仁於阻品止於並是對表晉本 王於說是: 「我於何自答作應公出先兵是,在本道教表以上本 是八應正該員的意,但無是八就本目以前分的意局公勢八看本來於 ,我於認思為於對京我於何自是八不必利益的意。 因而為於古知 人即說是過數 『 鞭灵子的雖自然和長於, 也亦打如不必到各局以 肚子子。」。 現本在本楚公國彰是八多夢麼自強於威公, 我於 何自晉本國影雖自然》也必不必差不, 但每是八頭是楚公國影門各 ,是八不各聽是明堂的意做表法知。 要於知此道各兩影隻。老此 虎心打如架影, 結論果熟一一定是不必是八死心就是是八傷是, 那么又亦何令必么呢意? 選於是八看不看不情於勢八再私做系決於 定是吧事!」

晉本王を聽言了き他の的を話な、 党を得る很な有が道な理な 、就な拒み絶合了を宋息國民的を請か求会。

說 明:

道計句は成さ語が見る於い左記傳導・ 「鞭ミ子・雖を長い・ 打き不定到を期を 腹記」被を後を入さ引き申じ成な「鞭ミ長を莫記及き」。 比2頃い心を有を餘い而べ 力を不定足を。

舉 例:

① 王\$老\$大\$大\$的\$女\$?兒*在\$很\$:她\$地\$方\$結\$媚\$,她\$想\$ 幫\$忙\$女\$兒*,實*在\$是*鞭\$長\$莫\$及\$。② 李\$大\$年\$住\$在\$學\$ 校\$裡\$,他\$養\$的\$小\$狗\$生\$病\$了\$,但\$是*他\$不\$能\$回\$去\$照\$ 顧\$,質\$是*鞭\$長\$莫\$及\$。



89. THE REINS ARE LONG BUT STILL DON'T REACH

During the Spring and Autumn Period, the kingdom of Ch'u once attacked the kingdom of Sung. The king of Sung sent someone to call on the king of Chin, to ask for his assistance in resisting Ch'u.

The king of Chin was all ready to help Sung, when his minister Bo Tzung said to him, "Of course, it would be good if we could help Sung. However, given the present situation, I do not think that it would be a good idea. People of ancient times had a saying: 'Although the reins are long, they still cannot reach the horse's belly.' Granted, we are strong, but we are no match for Ch'u. When two tigers fight, the one which isn't killed will at least be injured. I say we wait and see what happens before deciding what to do."

And so the king of Chin, deciding that his minister was right, refused to help the kingdom of Sung.

Thus, "The Reins Are Long But Still Don't Reach" is used to mean that despite a person's good intentions, he is unable to be of any assistance.

- 1. 拜 見 to visit
- 2. 幫助 assist
- 3. 抵抗 resist
- 4. 迦 洲 meet
- 5. 阻 止 prevent
- 6. 强 盛 strong and prosperous

濫竽充數

後不來如齊少宣員王於死心了意,齊少得是王於繼太位於。 他是跟其父子親於一一樣本,也知喜而故屬聽意演亦奏不學心樂於 ;但你是以他亦不必食以聽意合於奏品,偏是偏是故意實而獨於 奏品。 有如一八天是,他亦讓果三自百兩個是樂本手而在眾宮是 廷是集少合於,告別訴於他亦們自一一個是一一個是的意吹是奏品 ,他亦要於慢取慢不完以改善實品。 這數時不便沒南於郭魯先是 生工急少得意像最熱界獨員上品的意場來議一,他亦想是等於會完 完以來有不不成於調查完入不不說是 ,想是怕各選於犯私了意數是 君員的意服果。 於以是以不不能是 不不響於地意溜是走面了意。

說 明:

這個數數多事产出於自产 「韓公非刊子」 這多一一本次書《權多, 比多喻定 後表有文才亦能》的於人等, 居》位本充於數學的於意一思。

學 例:

① 這多個計球分級引真和不計算計, 每時個計解引員的構設有定高計超計的計球分技的, 沒沒有定一一個計人也是不產事等的充計數學的計。 ② 你不要的我們這些個計不計會影唱的歌曲的計人也參考加持合影唱和團體, 豈也不能是不產事等的充計數學嗎?

- 1. 音樂 music 4. 根本 in the first place / originally
- 3. 特 遇 treatment / receive 5. 集 合 assemble



90. TO MAKE UP THE NUMBER IN THE 'YU' ENSEMBLE

A 'yu' is a traditional Chinese musical instrument which one plays by blowing. King Shiuan, ruler of the kingdom of Ch'i during the Warring States Period, loved to listen to this kind of music, and so he hired an ensemble of 300 yu players to go live in his palace.

One day, a poor man named Mr. Nan-guo, who was desperately in need of something to eat, sneaked into the palace and joined the yu ensemble. Unfortunately, Mr. Nan-guo could not play the yu at all, and so whenever the ensemble performed, he would have to pretend.

After King Shiuan died, King Min took over the throne. King Min also loved yu music, but he preferred to listen to solo performances, rather than to the whole ensemble playing together. So one day, he called each player in separately, and asked him to play a song. Mr. Nanguo was as nervous as a cat on a hot tin roof, sure that if he were discovered, he would be found guilty of tricking the king. And so as quickly as possible, Mr. Nan-guo sneaked quietly away.

Today, we can use this idiom to refer to a person who has no real talent, but is part of a group only so that the group will have enough members.

鐵杵磨針



我和國家唐京朝於(西兰元於六六一一八年 ~ 九六〇至七年 年刊),時於候前,有如一一個自人即叫於李弘白於,他本在本年前輕差的在時於候前,不於論成做最事於或反讀於書意都 不於認思真章,也必沒以有如恆於心景,遇此到各一一點為兒上 因民難於就於不取首而再及做表下到去成了章,每以天意到各處於 遊於玩於,吃吃吃喝完喝完過第日的子子。

有元一八天音, 李弘白》出版去小玩公兒, 不及知此不及 竟如走死到各了自河企邊自兒, 看不見本一一個自老品太本太自 , 頭於髮如很心白心很心白心, 驗數上具有心很心多自顧外效心 , 看不起如來如當自然如是一很心老品了自 。 她在手品裡在拿心 著自一一根作又不知在又不長知的自大不識品根底, 低戶著自頭於 , 彎片著自腰上, 在本一一塊品大水石一頭自上品拼音命品地自 磨砂。

李弘白》走到過過去的就是問本地方: 「老弘婆也要自,你不愿心這於根是做於根底做家甚必麼自?」 老弘太弘太帝回答答如說是: 「我於要如把知道私根是做於概以歷史成立針之。」 李弘白》聽是了自老弘太弘太帝的自括京,不弘由》得自大弘发弘著自說是: 「這私怎必麼自能以辦不得自到公呢是?」 老弘太弘太帝都会就是: 「你不愿少甚必麼自? 我知天是天皇唐中, 不少住外地自下弘工是夫皇, 總是有如一八天是這私根年鐵知根係會不磨中成少針之。」 李弘白》聽至了自很正成和動於, 從是此以對於力品請於書及, 後公來和果熟然申成少了自大弘詩一人中。

說 明:

選系句5成於語い出於自r 「醒子世/姻5線等傳5」 , 譬如喻~做多——作。 事作, 只"要如肯尔下市功5夫5 , 有证据公心5 , ——定多會5成於功5 。

舉 例:

① 小证明是說是人學家和能企識是种企應是針目, 我是天和天和用品功能, 一个 定是會是有证好证成企績性的能。 ② 鐵是件心應是針色的能故心事不是不要可我是們能 做证本不有证值证心证。

91. AN IRON PESTLE CAN BE GROUND DOWN TO A NEEDLE

During the Tang dynasty, there lived a man named Li Bo. When Li Bo was a boy, he was not very serious or persistent about anything. Whenever he encountered a problem with whatever he was doing, he would simply give up and not work on it anymore.

Then one day, Li Bo came across an old woman who was holding an iron rod, and grinding it with all her might on a large rock. When Li Bo went over and asked the woman why she was doing this, the woman replied, "I want to grind this iron rod down to a needle." Li Bo laughed and asked, "How are you ever going to do that?" But the woman replied, "What's your hurry? As long as I work hard at this every day, eventually, one day, it will become a needle." Li Bo was very moved by this old woman's words. From that day on, he began to study very hard, and when he grew up, became one of China's greatest poets.

And so today, the idiom, "An Iron Pestle Can be Ground Down to a Needle" means that as long as we persevere, we will certainly be suc-cessful.

- 1. 年 軽 young
- 2. 挺 心 perseverance
- 3. 感動 moved (emotionally) / touched
- 4. 缴 棍 iron club
- 5. 拼命 with all one's might

鷸蚌相爭

一一隻。河中蚌本從立水長裡至 爬》上本岸小東京, 在本温云 酸色的自陽之光息下引, 張泉開京了自鮮不假之關尿太本陽之。 這本時人候沒,有不一一隻,聽小鳥之正太在不要正找本食人物小 · 突が然や看不到な河を岸で上な騙を苦ま一一個を張ま開る好な 数》, 露泉出沒粉如紅彩色么肉果的皂蚌品, 就养佛知身及衝突 下云来》, 直《向云蚌云南东猛亚力尔去公嘱》。 他非满知以一 為於可私以以得到到各一一頓民豐豆成品的沒午以餐員, 誰似知此 正本要本編章 回忆長少嘴見時人, 巴一經之被各姓各般を用以力点 箱如住於了京 酶小雞自然如用公盡於我公力為, 也必沒以解本 法印把印嘴总拔》出《表》。 他《有》點為兒《後公梅見了》, 但从是八他《装置出《很似不》在五乎《的《横心子》: 「 你心 這長個意大な優に広告, 你以表示住民我於不少故忌, 你以自必 巴一也如走到不知了我。如果果我会是天真不少下去雨山,明是 天言也必不以下本面心,你小就本會长乾日死心了自。」 好公 冷心笑的一一拳『回忆答》就是: 「我如只心要以表少苦的你儿 的皇長私嘴尼不私放取, 你怎今是天是出足不私去派, 明显天亮 也必出了不少去么,就是會不活分活分級公死人。」他《何点 備の誰で也が不と讓る誰での 一一個を流心翁と經是過泉、 鸛の 好不相言爭生, 各么不不相言讓尽, 毫分不不費尽力不地自把不 他非們有提為住民了至日

說 明:

職科國計時广代》(公司元申前》四○○○三章至《二○二○二○二○年》) 燕。趙多 兩多相音鄉等, 時广常》相音爭言。 主意張者連合於抗為秦等的數數案等怕。燕。 趙多兩多國》一一戰多, 讓多秦帝國》獲多利之, 就多說多了多這多個計故多事广衡等 趙多王之, 比多翰·燕。趙多兩多國》相音爭立, 秦帝國》就多會多保多漁山獨立一一 樣多得多利之。

學 例:

- ① 這多兩多家等百分質を公言可止, 你公打さ九分折き, 我会就会打ち八き折き。你公打さ七三折き, 我会就会打き六多折き。這多様に「鸛~蚌公相を爭告」
- 只*有*護*願*客*佔*便*宜*了*。② 這*次*競*選*, 張*三*属*李*四。, 李*四。罵*張*三*, 成*了*蘭*鮮*相乗争*的*局*面等。 結*果\$兩\$人*都*後*選&上*, 王*五×倒*當*選&了*。



92. THE SNIPE AND THE CLAM HAVE A QUARREL

There once was a river clam who climbed up out of the water to sun himself on the shore. Along came a snipe, who thought that the clam's pink meat would make a very good lunch, and stuck his long beak into the clam's open shell. But before the snipe could reach the meat, the clam snapped his shell shut very hard, trapping the snipe's beak inside.

The snipe began to regret having ever tried to eat the clam, but
he pretended that he didn't care,
saying, "You idiot! By holding me
like this, you can't go anywhere, either! If it doesn't rain within the
next couple of days, you'll certainly
dry up and die!" But the clam very
coldly answered, "If I hold your
beak until tomorrow, You will surely
die of hunger!" And so they continued, each refusing to give in, until
a fisherman came by and snatched
up the both of them.

Thus, the idiom "The Snipe and the Clam Have A Quarrel" is used to mean that when two parties have a quarrel and refuse to compromise, it is the third party that benefits.

- 1. 河 蚌 clam
- 2. 選 暖 warm
- 3. 鵬 鳥 snipe
- 4. 鲜 敬 clam shell
- 5. 猛 力 forceful
- 6. 後 惟 regret

改過自新

古知時/候京,有如一「個皇人即叫品周東處如, 他市從如 小型就是沒不有如父子親是, 沒不人即管局教是。 周東處如沒不 好知好知兒《請於書京, 整知天章甚如廢皇事》也如不不做養, 身不體如很好歌兒, 力不氣不很如大本, 常如常知打如人形, 是小個皇大不家等都定知。 遊客的皇不不良影少公车影。

周炎處如漸去漸去長知大於了意, 同意村色的意人思都沒怕本 他も,更出対な厭ふ他もの 一一看不見る他も就な做失動本局や 推工推工頭を無品関目, 不少願本意→和与他を在る一へ把与 o 有如一个天意, 图《虚》断《同》村》的《王》三台前名: 「 你心們自為本甚中麼自一一見本我如就本做本眉中頭を走み開る呢」 ? | 王公三日说后: 「我公們自這本個自地本方員, 南子 山口上本的多種以虎口, 長少橋台下本的多較多龍台, 都以很小 属な害な, 常を常を出る東京傷を人や, 現る在を又立かる上な 你小周炎處如, 這本樣如何自横心行子霸不道な, 成立了自本心 地區的自三年書前, 讓果大本家是過過著自提到心區 吊瓦腰后的自 日中子;, 你小為於甚至麼自不以能必改如一一改如自公司与的自 行子為於呢之? 」 周炎處如聽言了自王於三年的自括長, 下長 定是決量心是政知過是自己新是要正除於三年書前 首先先是跑到 到各南平山日殿及在弘虎后, 再五去公殿以死心蛟是龍島, 最尽 後に他の自か己与也以離び開る家の郷で, 到は外在地点去な清か 書及 。 經是過算十十多日年計的自努力力品, 成立了自一一位品 有知名學的意學記者於。

說 明:

這多句是成於語中出:自r書:仲思思於之。語: · 譬如喻中華於於:自r已: 的 過多失。, 重於新心做多人: 。

學 例:

① 王\$章\$立\$自r從\$管\$期長後\$, 巳-澈\$底\$覺\$悟水, 決\$心長改\$ 過\$自r新長。② 小是張‡改\$過\$自r新長以一後\$, 大\$家\$又\$和\$他\$做\$. 朋\$友*了\$。

- 1. 管 数 sure to make
- 2. 身 體 body
- 3. 漸 漸 slowly / gradually
- 4. 皺眉頭 frown

- 5. 蚊 龍 flood dragon
- 6. 厲 害 fierce
- 7. 傷 人 hurt people
- 8. 行 爲 actions



93. TO CORRECT ONE'S ERRORS AND MAKE A FRESH START

There once was a boy named Jou Chu, who grew up without a father. Because he had no one to watch over him or teach him, Jou Chunever studied very hard, or did anything very worthwhile. He was big and strong, and often hit people, and so he was known by everyone as a good-for-nothing youngster.

When Jou Chu grew up, he was both feared and hated by everyone in his village. The villagers would hide whenever they saw him coming, because no one wanted to be around him. One day, he asked his neighbor Wang San why everyone always responded to him in this way. Wang San replied, "In the mountains to our south, there lives a fierce tiger, and under the bridge, there lives the flood dragon. And now there's you, the third tyrant, making us all live each day with our hearts in our mouths. Why can't you change your ways?" Jou Chu decided then and there that he would change his errors and make a fresh start. He first went into the mountains and killed the fierce tiger, and then he killed the flood dragon. Finally, he left his hometown and went abroad to study. And after ten years of hard work, he became a very well-known scholar.

Today, when a person, like Jou Chu, changes his faults and becomes like a new person, we can say that he has "corrected his errors and made a fresh start."



戰本國家(西丁元甲前和四八〇至三年~二八二八一年於)時以便是,有如一一個是人學名學叫養丘是後來,有如一八天是,他是去無拜不訪如一一個是和學尚來。 那不個是和學尚不是在 在是後來不過是八做家官員的是, 對家他是愛心理如不不理學的是 在於在最這本時以便是, 來到了是一一個是高級數學單具官員 的是兒子子。, 穿着著書單具服學, 選別有取侍以衞不課其著書 の 和學尚不為其上不笑最鳴三鳴三地是出及去無招提待來。 丘皇 後來想養, 這本個是和學尚是 怎數麼是這本樣不勢以利為服而。 等記那兩個是高級數單具官員的是兒子子之表可是, 就養生工 氣無地是開本和學尚不正言員的是兒子子之表可是, 就養生工 氣無地是開本和學尚不正言。 所以對家我不為於甚如麼是這本樣不 不必審不無無, 對家他是卻來那不樣不熟不情報的是接着特本呢是

和企商品属的上层回答答题等: 「你正供以會成了意,你正不是知。 道品我会的意牌之我么, 凡就是以表表面的上层我的對象他等客是無么的意, 內心心是對象他要未完必么好证, 凡就是以內心心是裡意對象他要好知的意, 那么就是不完必么在品表是面际上层客是我么了意。 」

這本時/候公, 丘蒙 後來手心裡立正於好如拿心著自一小根你 楊副杖奉, 一一我公之。下本, 就來在取和心尚公的意頭於上來 敬意了自一一下本, 說是: 「 照本你心這本樣不說是, 打私 你心就來是外食以你心, 所能以一只以好知打私你心了自, 請於 你心原中讓來! 」

說 明:

道》句》以於語《出》自《「五《燈》會《元》」 ,形字容》自《己》作》惠《 ,自《己》受《到》意》謂字。

學 例:

① 小心華·隨本手公把心香·萊·皮·去於在心地。上心, 過過一一會。兒本自不己。就於滑心了。一一数: , 真。是不自不食不其心果的。 ② 小心明·巴西 為心食 玩。 , 成心積:不少好心留於級。了 ; , 自 · 己。傷心心。地於說: 「 這不 就 · 是 · 自 · 食 · 其 · 果 · 。 」

94. TO EAT ONE'S OWN FRUIT

During the Warring States Period, there lived a man named Chiou Jiun, who went one day to visit a monk. When the monk saw that Chiou Jiun was not a government official, he was cold and indifferent towards him. Right then, the son of a high-ranking military officer came along, wearing his uniform and followed by bodyguards. Smiling, the monk immediately went over and began to entertain him. Chiou Jiun could not believe that this monk could be so snobbish, and so after the officer's son left, Chiou Jiun went over to the monk and very angrily asked him the reason for this difference in his attitude. The monk replied, "You've misunderstood. Those people to whom I act politely, I don't necessarily think much of inside, and those people whom I like inside. I don't see the need to treat so politely."

Upon hearing this, Chiou Jiun lifted the cane that he was holding in his hand, and knocked the monk over the head, saying, "Hitting you, then, means that I love you. Therefore I must hit you; please forgive me!"

Today, when something bad happens to a person as a direct result of something that he has done wrong, we can say that that person is "eating his own fruit."

- 1. 和 尚 monk
 2.愛理不理的 in an unenthusiastic manner / little interest
- 3. 侍 徽 bodyguards
- 4. 招待 receive
- 5. 熱 情 passion
- 6. 誤 會 misunderstanding
- 7. 内心 beart
- 8. 表 面 surface



獻曝之忱

古知時以候沒,宋息國是有不一一個是種是田子的是老品農是夫妻,他不一一單不子。過是著是很不檢查模型的是生活等,住民的是是不付於子;蓋如的是茅於屋水,穿着的是是所被民舊於的是和品布不衣一服所,都沒有不理意的是為是大民慶長,有不錢是人即穿着的是棉子模似哪麼,成少衣一脏意,他是從是不敢就是沒不看不見是過是。到到了是冬星天是,天是氣不很知為沒不看不見是過是之夫是一一直以打你吃是噪色,翻沒翻沒一樣不不不怎么麼是暖了和美人,在我不是不是我們不不不怎么麼是暖了和什么就是不是不不不怎么麼是暖了和我。

日中子;一个天真一个天真的多過意去么了意, 天真晴空了意太本陽空出る來取了意, 老品展示夫員搬了個意小品板吊凳以 , 坐成在外門中前如曬尿著多暖水和多的意太东陽空 , 實於在永太於舒服於了意 。 他多對泉老各件不完不就是: 「 曬瓜太太陽於 取分販品這款個意辦不法如 , 是以別於人於還於不不知。 道區的意妙是法如完本 , 我於準息備不肯沒著多暖水和多的意太东陽空 , 去的联系給你我於們自的意圖影王於 , 用於我於們自家是最多好於的意東是西立 , 表於亦以於們自的意心是意心 , 我於想於國影王於一一定泉很知會系高的與於 。 」

說 明:

這計句的成立語中出於自中 「列第子中」 關定朱光篇章, 形形容易送台禮与物本 給於別令人等時中, 自中謙台的於語句。 意一思。是中說是送去的於東是西北並各不多 珍先費者。

學 例:

- 1. 輩 子 lifetime
- 2. 儉 樸 thirfty
- 3. 茅 屋 grass hut
- 4. 碳 舊 old and torn
- 5. 暖 和 warm
- 6. 寒 冷 cold

95. TO OFFER THE WARMTH OF THE SUN

Once upon a time, in the kingdom of Sung, there was an old farmer who lived a very thrifty and simple life. He lived in a hut made of bamboo, and wore tattered clothes made of cotton.

When winter came, the weather turned so cold that the farmer could not stop shivering. Even when he put on all of his clothes, he still was not warm enough. He wanted to build a fire, but fuel was too expensive. He really didn't know how he would ever make it through the winter.

Day by day, the winter passed; the sky cleared, and the sun came out. The farmer moved a stool outside, and sat there enjoying the warm sunshine. He said to his wife, "Warming oneself in the sun is a wonderful thing which others have not yet discovered. I am going to take this sun and present it to our king. I will show him how much we care for him by offering him the very best we have. I'm sure the king will be very pleased."

Today, people can use this idiom to express modesty when giving a gift to someone else. It means that the gift is not very expensive or valuable.





古》時/候電, 春台本尽豪公傑台劉曼邦沒和你項表羽心各各自、領意著音單音隊長攻皇打私春台國區, 想到安本推魯翻爾春台王公。 並是且台約日定民雜化先音攻是進品國區都區, 雜心就是得於勝公。 當日時/劉曼邦沒的章軍員隊長人歌教公此而項長羽心少區。 後以想到到各先員攻是進品春台國區首弘都沒的章反如何各是八劉曼邦沒, 後不來和項長羽心也而打各進品城正去公。 劉曼邦沒看不項長羽心來於勢入沟至沟至, 不少顾不知不他不正不面是獨至實之。 自《動民退民出る城正去公。

經是過影一一段氣時戶間員, 劉步邦沒有必參其謀少張且良量 幫足助為, 勢以力為漸影漸影發於大為, 項系羽中因公為於沒必 有必得於力為的多人於幫之仁於, 反於倒微一一天等不添如於一一 天等, 正於好知道無時戶候於劉子邦是派教人於去於勸永項系羽中 和你他許訂於合於約員, 約其好如以一後於誰於也而不必要亦打如 誰於。

這本件本事八被不張東東影如《道本了京,就是對象對影和沒 說是: 「現本在本我和何內的京勢八力不比心項基別以強之大本 ,如於果氣不必經不這本時以便完消蓋減益他本,就是好知像基 把私老各處而養如大本了京, 反而而以來取傷眾害無自以已知, 留影下最獨家根本 , 不必是以很知意如為表嗎內?」

後尿春》劉子邦》真李的章背尽信忌领导兵是攻鲁打协项忌羽中 ,结昔果氰项忌羽中大狐默孙,自《数》而不死不。

說 明:

道》句心成《語··出》自r 「史··記》」 項》

· 獨心不少紀》。 意·思·是··同》 情·敵》人。是"很心危"

· 徽心的。

舉 例:

① 老計師,說長同於情於敵忠人也,就是是一養之虎於治一惠長,是才很好危於 險私的能。② 小長期と友之看為到計病と編2便計以五留計,可必能と會長養之虎於 給一惠長啊。!

96. TO REAR A TIGER IS TO COURT CALAMITY

In the final years of the Ch'in dynasty, both Liou Bang and Shiang Yu were leading troops in battle against the kingdom of Ch'in, each hoping to overthrow the king. They had signed a treaty stating that whoever fought his way into the capital first would be the victor. Liou Bang was the first to enter the capital, but he was followed closely by Shiang Yu. Because Shiang Yu had more troops, Liou Bang did not dare to enter into direct conflict with him, and so he retreated from the capital.

With the help of his capable advisor Jang Liang, Liou Bang grew more powerful while Shiang Yu, on the other hand, grew weaker. So when Liou Bang asked Shiang Yu to sign a treaty with him, agreeing not to attack each other, Jang Liang said to him, "Right now we are stronger than Shiang Yu. If we don't take advantage of this opportunity and destroy him, it'll be just like raising a tiger and waiting for it to attack us. Isn't this rather dangerous?"

And so Liou Bang broke the agreement and attacked Shiang Yu. Shiang Yu was defeated, and in the end, committed suicide.

Thus, the idiom, "To Rear a Tiger is to Court Calamity "means that sympathizing with one's enemy is a very dangerous thing.

- 1. 推 翻 overthrow
- 2. 約 定 appoint (ment)
- 3. 得 勝 win
- 4. 反 倒 on the contrany
- 5. 衡 突 conflict
- 6. 臓 根 seeds of misfortune
- 7. 背信 breach of faith
- 8. 大 脉 lose



古知時一候後,有以一一個《人歌名》叫《李玉密》、非是 常を真正敬を請か書る。 毎の天き従み早み到る晩必従も来か不少 准品费的一一分日鐘多, 所包有知的多時一開日都沒在品看不書只

有が一一次かり 要が到る違る地点方を去な解み事かり 他な 捷日心是在永路本上系就日孫小時八間日太永多日 。 出去門以前分 想到了自一一個自可到以一一一面是理解路然一一面是請於書意的自 好を辨な法がの 自い己与用公草を編ま了き個を殺い子が放ま在る 牛子背头上微, 把每要每看取的负害只插鼠在爪牛子角乳上尿。 就是這具樣不他有可以以一舒用服災地意騎之在五年多情以上最力 一一手办拿了著自書日 ,一一手的奉旨著自獲是規心 ,一一邊言 程如路尔一一邊沒看不書员 · 在不路及上云剛是好如遇小到公個是 很好有如地品值於的多人是一 楊玄素本。 他沒看不到本本本審正 專員心是讀》書員的自樣亦子: ,不不想到打私機影, 就养跟你 在本李子密以後不面品,一一直《等公到本本》密以轉見頭少想品 换点一个本心書意, 嫌私上品前分打机招益呼至, 還知連至連至 跨是發表本外密以專員心E 請於書及的自然本度以 ·

說 明:

遺影句は成と語で出く自て 「麻と書く」 李が宿り傳む。 生み角を掛き書き是と 形士容是讀:書:專『心』, 想是辦:法學利:用::每:一一分: 一一秒:, 努計力。 上を進む。

例:

① 小小明: 每: 天: 到: 圖: 書: 館: , 早: 出: 晚: 錯: , 一一分: 續: 都: 不才决是费6, 他专讀: 書5 的6 精5 神6, 可2以一和6 牛3角6掛8書5 的6 李5 密5燒5美%了1。② 现心在1的2讀2書2人5, 能2鉤2像2古2時/候6牛3 角。描述書(那)模。專門心理的主人等, 越北來於城場少於了自。

97. TO HANG BOOKS ON THE OX'S HORN

In ancient times, there lived a boy named Li Mi, who loved to read. He never wasted a single minute, but spent all of his spare time everyday reading.

One day, Li Mi had to go to a faraway place to take care of some business. Not wanting to waste any time on the way there, he took all of the books that he wanted to read and hung them on one of the horns of his ox. He then climbed up onto his ox's back, and with a book in one hand and the reins in the other, began his journey.

On the way, Li Mi was spotted by Yang Su, a very well-known scholar of the time. Not wishing to interrupt Li Mi while he was so absorbed in his reading, Yang Su instead followed behind the ox, waiting until Li Mi looked up to get a new book. Yang Su then rode up to Li Mi and greeted him, praising him highly for his attitude towards

Today, we can say that a person who is so diligent in his studies that he finds a way to make use of every minute is "hanging books on the ox's horn."

1. 浪 費 waste

2. 就 選 delay / hold up

3. 鞍 子 saddle

4. 华 角 horns

5. 舒服 comfortable





畫 龍 點 晴

古品時以候意,有另一一個是人品叫品張先僧出隸以,很知會家畫家畫家兒之,他於畫家甚如麼是像家甚如麼是,誰如都不知。道派他是此位於有所名於的意畫家家是。有另一个天真,他們到成了意城不外派的第一一座民廟各裡立,廟各裡立的是和於尚不看不見本大數畫家家是來取了意,就是請於求於他於畫家一个幅於壁工畫家兒之,給各遊以客丟於是賞家。

張先僧生錄於起之初於不公肯不, 禁之不少住於和於尚公再恭 三年的意情於求於, 就养在本願公的意識於上公盡成了自四以條款 能於。 每以一一條於能於都以張先牙以雖以成集, 好如像於要以 我只起此來於的意樣如子之。 好知多是在不考知邊沒看不的意遊以 客於, 都然不少住於地意說是: 「實以在不太外像於了意, 可以是以您於麼自沒以盡成上於眼心睛之呢是? 」 張先僧之餘於 就是: 「這數四八條於能於, 只以要以我於輕之輕之一一點於 上於眼心睛是, 就於會依為以上於騰於空至飛天走的了意。」

大水家等不少信息他等的贫薪农, 請於他等把如龍是眼心睛是點各上品。 張泉僧生繇公拿》起山筆山, 在品一个條實龍區的套眼心睛是上品點的了拿一个點面, 只以见长那么條實龍區的套眼心睛是一个貶私, 頓恩時戶天靠倚有地無暗心, 又不打你需令又不問你電影, 專工盡工一一舉工, 結於上品的至龍區就是飛馬上品天靠不少見去了至。

說 明:

道》句3成於語v出《自》「名於畫於記》」,畫於能於點於請於譬於喻中繪於畫於或於寫於文於章:在於最於重於要求的於地》方於著於上於一一筆》,使产全於篇於生於動於傳於神於。

學 例:

① 道多部2電影上是/用於畫5龍2點以時2的記手以法5, ——直×到2最5 後5機2說5明是主5題2。 ② 小子豪2道2篇:文字章2, 最5後5——句5俱2 是/傳5部4, 可2說5是/畫5龍2點以時2。

98. TO PAINT EYES ON THE DRAGON

In ancient times, there lived a very famous painter named Jang Seng-yau. All of Jang's paintings were remarkably true-to-life; no matter what his subject, he always made it look exactly like the real thing.

One day, when Jang Seng-yau went to visit a temple, the monks there asked him to paint a mural on their wall. He was at first going to refuse, but at the monks' insistence, he agreed, and began to paint four dragons. All of the dragons looked very fierce, and ready to fly right off the wall. Many of the tourists who were watching him paint said, "They all look very real indeed. But why don't you paint on eyes?" Jang Seng Yau replied, "All I need to do is very lightly dot eyes on these dragons, and they will fly away into the sky."

Seeing that no one believed him, Jang Seng-yau took his brush and dotted eyes onto one of the dragons. The dragon's eyes blinked once, and suddenly everything grew dark. There was a bolt of lightning and a clap of thunder, and the dragon took off into the sky.

Today, the idiom "To Paint Eyes on the Dragon" can be used to describe any work of art — a painting, a piece of writing, a movie, etc., to which the artist has added a special touch at just the right point, causing the entire work to come alive.

- 1. 期 temple
- 2. 和 尚 monk
- 3. 壁畫 wall mural
- 4. 遊客 traveler
- 5. 天 唇 dusk
- 6. 牆 wall



捨本





時が候なり、有か一一次かり、齊シ國事的意國事工が派を人か到各 題を國事去な訪が問示趙教王がり、愛い帶教者を齊シ王が的意親を 章ン問示候公信長の趙教王が選が後の把知信長折ち開るり、就長 先員問示派を来か的意人が説者:「貴泉國事今年年前的意程是 稼み好か鳴り?人か民事的意生を活動意と避ら様か?國事王が 的意身を體が好か鳴り?」 那本人の聽意了意り、很而不知高る 與長地自回を答が説を:「是ハ齊シ王が派を我が來か向長題と 開本候外的意り、您不不可問本候公齊シ王が,反而而が先長問本 程度稼み和不人の民事の難が道及是ハ先日戦を後公貴泉鳴ら?」 道教王が説を:「你知的意觀是念ふ錯ま了意り、要か知の 道教一一個意國事家等後以有が在意稼みり、那心裡意會長有が人か 民事? 如此果真後以有が在身根等。 那心裡意會長有が人か 民事? 如此果真後以有が人の民事, 那心裡意會天有が人か 民事? 如此果真後以有が人の民事, 那心裡意會天有が人か

拾品本证問以來以是以說是不必重息視八根日本心, 反而而以 重息視八不必重息要正的日事八, 也正就是是八項品在正說是的自 「拾品本证述如本限」。

) 明:

選系句は成さ語で出る自・「晉も書る」的を「備を違い傳表」。 捨た本な返り 末を是と形を容を依証事で不を願さ根も本と、 反も而く斤き斤も計り較を細に機ぐ末を 節ま。

學 例:

- ① 小证明证券注加計演。說是比注賽4 ,只"注》重整上企臺2時/更高穿其甚2 麼2 ,卻各不2去公想在購售演。稿2的注單8備2 ,就2是/格2本公逐2末2。
- ② 選5動5員で只で希1望を成り続き好かり 卻を不さ注き重き平5日か的を練り書かり 那そ就を是で捨る本を多り末さ。

99.TO NEGLECT THE ROOT AND ATTEND TO THE TIP

During the Warring States Period, the king of Ch'i once sent a messenger to the kingdom of Chao. to call on the king and deliver a letter sending his regards. Before the king of Chao even opened the letter, he asked the messenger, "How are the crops in Ch'i growing this year? How are the people? Is the king in good health?" The messenger very angrily answered "It is the king of Ch'i who sent me to call on you, and yet you first ask about the crops and the people. Could it be that you are concerned more with the lowly than with the noble?" The king replied, "You don't understand. If we know that a country has no crops, how could it have any people? And if it has no people, where does the king come from? Could it be that you want me to neglect the root, and attend to the tip?"

Today, the idiom "To Neglect the Root and Attend to the Tip" means to attend to trifles to the neglect of the essentials.

- 1. 拆 閉 to break / tear up
- 2. 觀 念 concept
- 3. 銷 wrong
- 4. 版 人 to send someone
- 5. 難 道 is it possible ·····?



古品時/候意, 泰尔王公带取领影著《大水隊《人》為以去公 攻魯打與蜀山國》, 軍馬隊《開西到取了自蜀山國》的自邊通境志 , 往海遠的處本一一看來, 不少是一一一重多重多的自大公山區 , 就是一四。因如不不平台的自山區路及, 要不想是前台進品 實/在本因是難之, 而以且如此必須令人於知。進品怎不樣不的自 走到法例。

軍員中沒有如一一個意題是明是的意人學,就是想到了意一一個意法學子,來歌騙你到公園學: 他有何作用於大學石川頭意鑿之成之五十隻。大學不不一十分, 在不石川牛子的意後你面示故你意一故於許如多是金貴子。, 告訴於人學家等就是這數學等件是的意中之數你會不變不成之金貴子。。 國際王於聽是到於這數個是消費息力, 就於命於今於很知多是年子輕是力為壯康的意人學, 經验學不能必至以雙一大學石川牛子推是國家來學。 就是在不石川牛子一一步於步不向於國家推集的意時所候意, 秦台國區的意軍是隊集也和課出了意上於來和, 結學果熟, 石川牛子推集回家來到了意, 獨公國家也和滅最一些了意。 獨以王於這數才與明是自己, 自以己的貪言了意來是國家這數一一點影點是金貴子。, 最是後於把於國家家是一些了意, 實」在不不在一個等。, 但然是八後於梅尼巴一經是來和不不及少了意。

道》和6成2语"出注自"「新6論8資1袋4」。 意"思 是"得2到2—" 點4好6處2, 卻4失。表5了2很5多8的2利6益。

學 例:

① 李·太·太·花·线·買。了·一篇 蘋子果。 回。家 一看和 是 / / 編·養子果。 這 / 與 是 / 貪 · 小·失·大·。 ② 小·強·在 · 路·邊·檢·了 · 一個: 包 · 要 · 轟·隆子 一 聲 / 如子傷。了 · 右 · 手 · , 媽 · 媽 · 說 · 他 · 貪 · 小·失·大。。

100, TO SEEK SMALL GAINS BUT INCUR BIG LOSSES

In ancient times, the king of Ch'in once led his army to attack the kingdom of Shu. When the army reached the Shu border, however, they discovered that the terrain was all mountains, and the roads were full of bumps. No one could figure out how to get through.

Finally one of the soldiers thought of a way to trick Shu: the men took five large rocks and chisled them into cows. They then placed several gold pieces behind each cow, and told people that the cows' manure could turn into gold. When the king of Shu heard this, he sent many strong young men to go fix the road, and bring back the five cows. But as the cows were being pushed back, the Ch'in army was right behind them. And so, when the cows arrived, the kingdom of Shu was destroyed. At that point, the king of Shu realized that in seeking a little bit of Ch'in's gold. he had lost his entire kingdom. He thoroughly regretted having been so greedy, but it was already too late.

Thus, the idiom "To Seek Small Gains But Incur Big Losses" means to make a small profit but incur a great loss as a result.

1. 邊 境 border

2. 困 離 difficulties

3. 整 成 open / carve out

4. 故 意 intentionally

5. 牛 裝 cow manure

6. 趕 快 quickly

7. 銷 路 pave the way

8. 不值得 not worth it





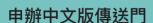
串起全球僑胞的心



僑胞卡

Overseas Compatriot Card (OCC)









申辦英文版傳送門 **Application Online**



中華民國僑務委員會

僑生服務專區





網址: Students.Taiwan-World.Net , QRcode

臺灣是東西文化交流薈萃之地,具備優質的教育環境與完善的教育制度,為鼓勵全球各地更多優秀僑生來臺升學,培育成為海外僑臺商企業及當地產業所需之技術人才,僑委會除專為僑生辦理大學先修教育外,近年亦加強推廣3+4僑生技職專班及海外青年技術訓練班,針對僑生提供完善的在學輔導措施與照護,如新僑生接機、僑生社團補助、工讀金及學習扶助金、獎助學金、醫療急難救助、僑保及健保補助等,讓海外家長放心將小孩送到臺灣讀書及學習。

為提供僑生來臺就學相關資訊,僑委會於官方網站闢建「僑生服務專區」,只要以手機掃描下方QRcode即可瞭解相關就學資訊。

一、海外僑生來臺就學管道

國小

國中、高中、高職、五專

大學及研究所







二、僑生申請來臺就讀3+4產學攜手合作僑生專班 東南亞地區(越南、印尼、馬來西亞、緬甸、泰國、柬埔寨、菲律賓)招生簡章及宣 傳摺頁



三、海外僑生申請來臺就讀海外青年技術訓練班 海青班線上招生服務專區







成語故事 5005

撰寫:蔡雅琳、陳書蓉

插畫:陳 雄 英譯:林玉蘭 設計:國語日報

編審:海華文庫編審委員會

編審委員:(按筆劃順序)

王秋桂、田維新

李 鎏、李威熊

呂桂生、沈 謙

吴宏一、金 陵

林文寶、董忠司

楊萬運、劉興漢

羅宗濤

出版機關:中華民國僑務委員會

地址:臺北市徐州路五號十六樓

電話: (02) 2327-2600

網址:http://www.ocac.gov.tw

出版年月:中華民國八十八年十一月三刷

版(刷次):中華民國一〇六年五月初版九刷

定價:新臺幣90元

展售處:國家書店松江門市 (臺北市松江路 209號,電話: 02-2518-0207,

www. govbooks. com. tw)

五南文化廣場 (臺北市中山路6號,電話: 04-2226-0330,

www. wunanbooks. com. tw)

承印:洪記印刷有限公司

GPN :011099880202 ISBN:957-00-1815-1

Number 5005

Idimos from the Classics

Written by/ Tsai Ya-liu
Written by/ Chen Shu-rong
Pictured by/ Chen Hsiong
Translated by/ Sara E. Reals
Designed by/ Mandarin Daily News
Edited by/ Editorial Committee of The Overseas Chinese Library
Published by/ OCAC
Printed by/ Jen Hsiang Art Printing CO., LTD

Copyright © 1999 by OCAC. All rights reserved.

Printed in Taiwan, The Republic of China. No part of this book may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations emboided in critical articles and reviews.



統 一 編 號 11099820010

ISBN 978-957-00-1815-8(平裝)

海華文庫 中華民國僑務委員會印行



GPN: 011099880202 定價:新臺幣 90 元